

Library of Parliament  
Published 1st January, 1905.

(Official Copy)

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA.

Corrected to 1st January, 1905.

AND  
APPENDIX CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET ORGANIZATIONS.



OTTAWA :

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty.  
1905.

PRICE : FIFTEEN CENTS.

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.



## MILITARY WATCHES, RANK BADGES, BUTTONS, MEDALS, &c., &c.

Black Stars or Crowns, for Rifle Regiments only	40c. pair.
Gilt Stars, best quality	60c. pair.
Gilt Crowns, Tudor regulation pattern	50c. pair.
Buttons, for serge	40c. doz.
Buttons, for Tunic or Great Coat	1. 00 each.
Miniature Fenian Raid Medal, one bar	2. 50 each.
Miniature South African Medal, one bar (Additional bars, 50c. each.)	2. 50 each.
Miniature Long Service Medal	2. 25 each.
Miniature Long Service Decoration	2. 00 each.
Ribbons for undress, on bar with pin; any pattern	25c. each.
Wrist Watches, sterling silver, excellent time keepers, guaranteed two years, with thin straps attached to each side of watch; the most comfortable, reliable and satisfactory Military Watch procurable	12. 00 each.
Rifle Regiment N. C. O. Whistle and Chain, Black	1. 50 set.
Rifle Regiment Officers Whistle and Chain, silver plated	3. 50 set.

On account of our low prices, cash must accompany orders. *Satisfaction or your money back.*

**Special Designs** submitted free of charge for Regimental Buttons, Cap Badges, Collar Badges, Helmet Plates, &c.; also for Cadet Corps, Police, Fire and Livery Buttons, &c.

*Prize Cups, Trophies, Challenge Shields, Mess Plate, Memorial Brasses.*

Quotations on application.

R. HELMSLEY,

JEWELLER, GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH.

253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to Her Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

## GRAND PRIZE: ST LOUIS EXPOSITION.

The "Prototype" Instruments are unique.

There are plenty of Manufacturers of Brass Wind Instruments.

There is only one Manufacturer of the Besson "Prototype."

They are in demand wherever a high standard of musical taste exists.

The Trade Mark "Prototype" implies the highest standard of excellence attainable.

This was recognized by the International Jury at the St. Louis Exposition who conferred upon BESSON & CO., LTD., London, Eng., *only* amongst all other British Manufacturers, the Highest Award in their power to bestow, viz. :—

## THE GRAND PRIZE.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS :

J. L. ORME & SONS,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
FRANK FISHER,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
305-7 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.



# The Strathcona Boot

(REGISTERED.)

Made by The Slater Shoe Co. for  
the men of Strathcona's Horse

Of selected imported French Calfskins, oil tanned by special process, tough and pliable, 17-inch leg, water-proof bellows tongue.

Every detail of finish is carefully looked to, and on the inside top of every boot will be found the words:—

*“The Slater Shoe Co., Makers, Montreal, Canada, for Strathcona's Horse.”*

## AN OPINION.

Major Costigan of the  
R. C. A., says:—

“I wore them marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since then; and at Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was

in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen.”



FACTORY

63 to 69 Latour Street,

MONTREAL.

**Slater Shoe Stores:**

MONTREAL.

TORONTO.

OTTAWA.

LONDON.

Authorized Agencies

in other

Cities and Towns.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(EDWARD THURKLE'S SUCCESSORS.)

## PROVED SWORDS

Can be obtained from any Naval or Military Outfitter.

PRESENTATION SWORDS FROM £5 TO £200.



### MANUFACTURERS OF

SWORDS, BUTTONS AND BADGES,  
MILITARY, NAVAL & VOLUNTEER ORNAMENTS & BUTTONS,  
CREST, HUNT, YACHT, GOLF, &c., CLUB BUTTONS AND BADGES.

*Enamelled Badges for all Regiments, mounted as Brooches,  
Scarf Pins, Cuff Links, Ladies' Belt Buckles,  
Hat Pins, Buttonhole Badges, etc.*

### BADGES AND BUTTONS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

Complete photographic sheets (size 28" x 25") illustrating in full size Regimental Badges and Buttons used in British Army.

Price 1/6 each or mounted on thick grey boards, 2/- each, or in book form. Postage 3d. each extra.

Also cloth shields containing all the actual Badges or Buttons obtainable through any Military Outfitter or Newsagent. Write for explanatory illustrated leaflet.

LONDON: Denmark Street, Charing Cross Road, W. C.

BIRMINGHAM: Warstone Parade Works.

Uniform Button and Badge makers to the British and Foreign Governments.

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.



By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st January, 1905.

— o o o —  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>I.—<i>The KING.</i></p> <p>II.—<i>The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.</i></p> <p>III.—<i>Department of Militia and Defence.</i></p> <p>IV.—<i>Head-Quarters Staff.</i></p> <p>V.—<i>Staff of the Militia—District Commands.</i></p> <p>VI.—<i>Infantry Divisional Commands.</i></p> <p>VII.—<i>Establishments.</i></p> <p>VIII.—<i>Graduates from Royal Military College.</i></p> <p>IX.—<i>Gentleman Cadets attending Royal Military College.</i></p> <p>X.—<i>Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.</i></p> <p>XI.—<i>Seniority List—General and Field Officers.</i></p> <p>XII.—<i>Warrant Officers.</i></p> | <p>XIII.—<i>Regimental Lists:—</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. <i>Cavalry (incl. perm. force.)</i></li><li>2. <i>Artillery</i></li><li>3. <i>Engineers (incl. perm. force.)</i></li><li>4. <i>Corps of Guides.</i></li><li>5. <i>Infantry and Rifles (including permanent force.)</i></li><li>6. <i>Signalling Corps.</i></li><li>7. <i>Canadian Army Service Corps.</i></li><li>8. <i>Militia Army Medical Services.</i></li><li>9. <i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i></li></ol> <p>XIV.—<i>Unattached List.</i></p> <p>XV.—<i>Reserve of Officers.</i></p> <p>XVI.—<i>War Services of Officers.</i></p> <p>XVII.—<i>Royal United Service Institution.</i></p> <p>XVIII.—<i>List of Retired Field Officers.</i><br/>(<i>Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.</i>)</p> <p>XIX.—<i>Index.—(Names and Places.)</i></p> <p>XX.—<i>Cadet Organizations.</i></p> |
|--|---|

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	KING, The.....	1
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General	1	Medical Services.....	213
Army Service Corps.....	73, 211	Do    Retired List.....	263
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	65	Do    Units.....	217
Do    Field.....	67, 97	Medical Staff.....	213
Do    Garrison.....	67, 107	Medical Corps.....	213
Bearer Cos.....	217	Militia Council.....	2
Cadets.....	after index	Military Districts.....	10
Cadet Instructors.....	233	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	3
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	63	Nursing Service.....	216
Do    Artillery.....	65	Ordnance Stores Corps.....	75
Do    Engineers.....	69	Regimental List, Field Artillery.....	65
Cavalry.....	77	Reserve of Officers.....	223
Commands, District.....	10	Retired List, Field Officers.....	251
Department of Militia and Defence....	13	Do    Medical Officers.....	263
Dominion Arsenal.....	22	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	65
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	63	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	63
Establishments.....	19	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	63
Engineers.....	115	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	69
Field Hospitals.....	219	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	71
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military Col- lege.....	29	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	20
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Royal Military College.....	19
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	33	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	29
Guides, Corps of.....	117	Royal Military College Graduates.....	23
Infantry Divisional Commands.....	17	Royal United Service Institution—Prize	253
Infantry and Rifles.....	119	Seniority List.....	48
		Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
		Do    District.....	10
		Do    Medical.....	213
		Signalling Corps.....	210
		Unattached List.....	221
		Warrant Officers.....	60
		War Service of Officers.....	234



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.M.D.....Imperial Army Medical Dept.	<i>s m i</i> .....School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
M.D.....Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine)	<i>r s m i</i> .....Royal School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
( <i>prov.</i> ).....Provisionally appointed.	<i>s i</i> .....School of Infantry Certificate.
( <i>c.</i> ).....Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>m q</i> .....Military Qualification Certificate.
<i>lt.</i> .....Lieutenant.	<i>b</i> .....Board of Examiners do
<i>maj.</i> .....Major.	( <i>f o</i> ).....Field Officers do
<i>c c</i> .....Cavalry Certificate.	( <i>c</i> ).....Captains do
<i>e c</i> .....Engineer do	( <i>s</i> ).....Subalterns do
<i>m s</i> .....Military School Certificate.	<i>t</i> .....Temporary Rank.
<i>g s</i> .....Gunnery do	( <i>e a</i> ).....Serving with Egyptian Army.
<i>g s c</i> .....Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	<i>s</i> .....On Staff or Special Service.
<i>g s i</i> .....Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	( <i>p a s c</i> ).....Officers of C. A. S. C. who have passed proficiency examination.
( <i>a f</i> ).....Qualified for an Officer in the Field Artillery.	<i>p s c</i> .....Passed the Final Examination at the Staff College, Eng.
( <i>a g</i> ).....Qualified for an Officer in the Garrison Artillery.	<i>o</i> .....Passed Ordnance Course.
( <i>H</i> ).....Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng.	<i>&gt;</i> .....Officers who have seen Active Service
( <i>M</i> ).....Certificate, Canadian School of Musketry, Rockliffe, Ont.	A.A.G.A.....Assistant Adjutant General for Artillery.
( <i>Q</i> ).....Officers of the Medical Services, who have passed proficiency examination.	A.G.....Adjutant General.
( <i>s a</i> ).....Qualified by Active Service in South Africa.	A.Q.M.G.....Assistant Quartermaster General.
<i>h p</i> .....Half Pay, Imperial Service.	A.D.C.....Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>p s i</i> .....Passed School of Instruction. (Infantry)	A.S.C.....Army Service Corps.
<i>a f o</i> .....Qualified former Provincial Organization.	D.A.G.....Deputy Adjutant General.
<i>p s a</i> .....Passed School of Artillery.	D.G.M.S.....Director General of Med Services.
<i>ret.</i> .....On the Retired List.	D.O.C.....District Officer Commanding.
<i>r m c</i> .....Royal Military College Diploma.	D.S.A.....District Staff Adjutant.
( <i>r s a f</i> ).....Royal School of Artillery Certificate. (Field Course).	D.S.G.....Deputy Surgeon General.
( <i>r s a g</i> ).....Royal School of Artillery Certificate. (Garrison Course).	G. G. H. S. Hon Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>r s i</i> .....Royal School of Infantry Certificate	I.S.O.....Intelligence Staff Officer at Headquarters.
<i>r s c</i> .....Royal School of Cavalry Certificate.	M.R.O..... Medical Reserve of Officers.
<i>s c</i> .....School of Cavalry Certificate.	P.C.....Imperial Privy Councillor.

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS AND DECORATIONS.

<i>K.G.</i> .....Knight of the Order of the Garter.	<i>C.M.G.</i> .....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>K.P.</i> .....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	<i>C.V.O.</i> .....Commander of the Royal Victorian Order
<i>G.C.B.</i> .....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<i>M.V.O.</i> .....Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>K.C.B.</i> .....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<i>D.S.O.</i> .....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
<i>C.B.</i> .....Companion of the Order of the Bath.	<i>V.C.</i> .....Victoria Cross.
<i>G.C.M.G.</i> .....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	( <b>D</b> ).....Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
<i>K.C.M.G.</i> .....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance :—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page.....	13.00	“	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page....	7.00	“	(£1-8-9 tg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly : January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.



# THE KING.

---

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.*

GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

∞ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., *C.V.O., C.M.G.*, 19 November. 1904.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Trotter, Capt. G. F., *D.S.O.*, Grenadier Guards, 10 Dec. 04.

∞ Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), 10 Dec., 04.

Bury, Lieut. W. E. G. L., *Viscount*, Scots Guards, 10 Dec., 04.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., MP.* President.

Lake, *Brigadier-General P. H. N., C.B., p.s.c.,* Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).

Vidal, *Colonel B. H.,* Adjutant-General, (Second Military Member).

Macdonald, *Colonel D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.,* Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).

Cotton, *Colonel W. H.,* Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).

Pinault, *Colonel L. F., C.M.G.,* Deputy Minister (Civil Member).

Borden, J. W., Esq, Accountant (Finance Member).

SECRETARY.

Jarvis, E. F., Esq.



**DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

**MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

∞(D) *The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian  
Army Medical Corps.....Ottawa.*  
*Private Secretary.....Panet, C. L., Esq.*

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

∞(D) *Colonel L. F. PINAULT, C.M.G., Un. List.*

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞	Lake, Brigadier-General P. H. N., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Chief Staff Officer Southern Command (Great Britain))	1 Nov 04
<i>Director of Operations and Staff duties</i> .....			
<i>Director of Training and Intelligence</i> .....	∞	Denny, Lieut.-Col. W. A. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>capt. &amp; brev-maj. A.S.C.</i> ) C. of G.	22 Apr 03
<i>Intelligence Staff Officers</i> .....	}	∞ Rivers, Major and Brev. Lieut-Col. V B.....	6 Feb 01
		∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., C. of G.	1 July 03
		Anderson, Capt. W. B. C. C. of G.	1 July 03
		Wright, Lieut. G. B.	1 Jan 04
<i>Staff Lieutenants</i> .....	}	Van Tuyl, Lieut. L. C.	1 Jan 04
		Stephenson, Lieut. R. W.	1 Feb 04
		Osler, Lieut. S. H.	12 May 04
<i>Railway Intelligence (unpaid)</i> .....	∞	Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.	19 Nov 03

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	∞ Vidal, Colonel B. H. 1 Nov. 01
<i>Asst -Adjutant General</i> .....	∞ Panet, Cap. and Brev. Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. (Acting) 13 Nov. 04
<i>Inspector of Musketry</i> .....	∞ Cartwright, Major and Brev.-Lieut.-Col. R., C. W. G., R.C.R. Dec. 04
<i>Director General Medical Services</i> .....	∞ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.G. Dec. 04
<i>Specially Employed</i> .....	∞ Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H.

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.**

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~(D) Macdonald, Col. D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.  
1 Nov. 04

*Director of Clothing and Equipment*..... (D) Donaldson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., O.S.C.  
Dec. 04

*Director of Transport and Supplies*..... ~~∞~~(D) Biggar, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.A.S.C.  
Dec. 04



*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.**

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....	✂Cotton, Col. W. H. 1 Nov. 04
<i>Director of Artillery</i> .....	✂Rutherford, Major and Brev.-Lieut.-Col. R. W., R.C.A. Dec. 04
<i>Director of Engineer Services</i> .....	Weatherbe, Lieut.-Col. P., R.C.E. Dec. 04
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i> .....	Maunsell, Major G. S. 1 Dec. 04

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

---

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....  $\infty$  Pinault, Col. L. F., *C.M.G.*  
*Chief Clerk for Correspondence*..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts*..... Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*..... Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

---

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.**

ACCOUNTANT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....Borden, J. W., Esq

## STAFF AND COMMANDS OF THE MILITIA.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....~~∞~~ Aylmer, Brigadier-General *The Right Hon'ble* Matthew, Lord,  
1 Nov 04  
*Staff Officer to Inspector-General.* .....

INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY..... ~~∞~~ Lessard, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. F. L., *C.B.*, *A. D. C.*, *R.C.D.*,  
16 May 96

INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY. { ~~∞~~ Drury, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. C. W., *C.B.*, *R.C.A.*, 19 Nov 03  
                                  { ~~∞~~ Wilson, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. J. F., *R.C.A.*, 15 July 97

INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY. { ~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Colonel W. D., *C.B.*, *D.O.C.*, 16 May 96  
                                  { ~~∞~~ Gordon, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. W. D., *D.O.C.*, 15 July 98

INSPECTOR OF SIGNALLING..... ~~∞~~ Carruthers, Major Bruce, 2 Feb, 04

ASST. " " ..... Lister, Lieut. and Brev.-Capt. F. A., *R.C.R.*, 2 Feb. 04.



## DISTRICT COMMANDS.

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 1.

*Head-Quarters, London, Ont.*

Comprising: Counties of Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo, Wellington and Cities of Chatham, Guelph, London, St. Thomas, Stratford, Woodstock and Windsor.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ~~∞~~Peters, Lt. Col. and Brev.-Colonel James, 1 Apr 01  
*District Staff Adjutant*..... ~~∞~~Laybourn, Lt. and Br v.-Capt. (*temp. maj.*) S. P.,  
 R.C.R., 15 Apr 03  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... Belton, Lieut.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (*actg.*), 5 May 00

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
1st Hussars.	1st Brig. 11th and 16th Field Batteries.		No.1 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 7th Regiment.	No 1 Comp'y.
			21st "	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
			22nd "	No. VI Bearer Company.
			24th "	No. VI Field Hospital.
			25th "	
			26th "	
			27th "	
			28th "	
			29th "	
			30th "	
			32nd "	
			35rd "	

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 2.

*Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*

Comprising: Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Westworth, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nipigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton, York and Cities of Brantford, Hamilton, St. Catharines and Toronto.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ~~∞~~(D) Otter, Colonel William Dillon, C.B., 1 July 86  
*District Staff Adjutant*.....(D) Galloway, Lieut.-Colonel J..... 1 June 02  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... ~~∞~~Nattress, Lieut.-Colonel W., P.A.M.C. (*actg.*), 5 May 00

*District Commands.*

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.					
<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>		
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	2nd Brig., 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries.	No. 2 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R.	No. 2 Company.		
The Gov. Gen'l's Body Guard.		2nd Regiment.	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>		
2nd Dragoons.	<i>Engineers.</i>	10th "		No. IV Bearer Co. No. VII Bearer Co. No. IV Field Hospital. No. VII Field Hospital.	
9th Toronto Light Horse.		No. 2 Field Co.			12th "
					13th "
					19th "
					2nd "
					23rd "
					31st "
					34th "
					35th "
					36th "
					37th "
					38th "
					39th "
			44th "		
		48th "			
		77th "			
		91st "			
		97th "			

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 3.

*Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.*

Comprising: Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough, Victoria, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward and the Cities of Belleville and Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ~~∞~~ Buchan, Lt. Col. and Prev.-Colonel L, C.M.G. 19 Nov 03  
Principal Medical Officer..... ~~∞~~ (D) Duff, Lieut -Col, H. R., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 1 Nov 02

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
3rd Dragoons.	"A" Battery, R. C. F. A. "B" Battery, R. C. F. A. 5th Field Battery. 14th Field Battery. Cobourg Company, G.A.	14th Regiment.	No. 3 Company.
4th Hussars.		15th "	
		16th "	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
		40th "	
		45th "	
		46th "	
	47th "		
		49th "	No. II Field Hospital.
		57th "	

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 4.

*Head-Quarters, Ottawa, Ont.*

Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, the City of Ottawa, and the Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Brockville, Carleton Place, Cornwall, Pembroke, Perth and Prescott.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ~~∞~~ (D) Hodgins, Lieut-Col. W. E..... 17 Aug 03  
District Staff Adjutant ..... Clarke, Capt. E. E. (M) ..... 13 Aug 04  
Principal Medical Officer..... ~~∞~~ Grant, maj and hon lieut-col J, A..... 3 Feb 04

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery.	No. 3 Field Co.	The G.G. Foot Guards.	No. 5 Co.
	8th "		41st Regiment.	
			42nd "	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
			43rd "	
			56th "	
			59th "	
			No. II. Bearer Co.	

## District Commands.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

Head-Quarters, Montreal, Que.

Comprising: Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napier ville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers and the Cities of Montreal and Three Rivers.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. ∞ Gordon, Lt.-Col and Brev.-Col. Wm. Dunlop. 15 July 97  
 District Staff Adjutant ..... ∞ Lafferty, Lt. and Brev.-Capt. (temp. maj.) F.D., R.C.A.,  
 26 July 04  
 Principal Medical Officer. .... ∞ Wilson, Lieut.-Col. C. W., A.M.S. .... 2 June 04

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
6th Hussars. The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	3rd Field Battery. 2nd Regiment, G. A.	No. 4 Field Co.	1st Regiment 3rd " " 5th " " 11th " " 64th " " 65th " " 83rd " " 85th " " 86th " "	No. 4 Company.   <i>Army Medical Corps.</i>  No. III Bearer Co. No. III Field Hos- pital.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

Head-Quarters, St. Johns, Que.

Comprising: Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. ∞ Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre ..... 15 July 97  
 Assistant District Staff Adjutant ... Stewart, Maj. and Brev.-Lt.-Col. W. J., R.O ... 1 Aug 02  
 Principal Medical Officer. .... ∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Col. A. N., A.M.S. .... 1 Nov 02

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
7th Hussars. 11th " " 13th Dragoons.	15th Field Battery.		No. 3 Reg. Dépôt, R.C.R. 53rd Regiment. 80th " " 84th " "  <i>Army Service Corps.</i> No. 6 Co.

*District Commands.*

**MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 7.**

*Head-Quarters, Quebec, Que.*

Comprising: Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski, Témiscouata, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. . . . .  $\sphericalangle$ Pelletier, Lt.-Col. O. C. C. . . . . 15 July 97  
*District Staff Adjutant*. . . . . Dunbar, Maj. J. S. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*). . . . . 1 June 92  
*Principal Medical Officer*. . . . .  $\sphericalangle$ Sewell, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Colonel C. C., P.A. M.C. (*actg.*), 5 May 90

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
10th Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery. 1st Field Battery. 6th Regiment, G. A.	No. 5 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 4th Regiment. 8th " " 9th " " 17th " " 18th " " 55th " " 61st " " 87th " " 89th " " 92nd " "	No. 1 Company.      <i>Army Medical Corps.</i> No. V Bearer Co. No. V Field Hospital.

**MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 8.**

*Head Quarters, St. John, N.B.*

Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria, York, Albert, King's, Queen's, St. John, Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland and the Cities of St. John and Fredericton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. . . . .  $\sphericalangle$ White, Lt. Col. G. Rolt. . . . . 1 June 92  
*District Staff Adjutant*. . . . .  $\sphericalangle$ Marshall, Capt. W. R., 13th Regt. . . . . 22 July 93  
*Principal Medical Officer*. . . . . (D) March, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . . . 2 Dec 94

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment, G. A.	No. 1 Field Co	No. 4 Reg. Dep. R.C.R. 62nd Regiment. 67th " " 71st " " 73rd " " 74th " "	No. 7 Co.     <i>Army Medical Corps.</i> No. VIII Bearer Co.

*District Commands.***MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 9.***Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*

Comprising: Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou, Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond, Victoria and City of Halifax.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Irving, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Colonel James Douglas,  
14 April 93  
District Staff Adjutant.....Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M..... 1 July 01  
Principal Medical Officer..... Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., A. M. S..... 1 Nov 02

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	1st Regiment, G. A. 17th Field Battery.	63rd Regiment. 66th " 68th " 69th " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "	No 8 Co.  <i>Army Medical Corps.</i>  No. I Bearer Co.

**MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 10.***Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*

Comprising: Algoma west of Nipigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories (except Yukon) and the District of Keewatin.

Acting DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....O. C., R. C. M. R., Winnipeg.  
Principal Medical Officer..... Codd, Lieut.-Col. A., P. A. M. C. (actg)..... 1 Aug 01

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles. 12th Manitoba Dragoons. The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Field Battery.	90th Regiment.	No. IX Field Hospital.



*District Commands.***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.***Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*

Comprising the Province of British Columbia, and Yukon Territory.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.... ~~∞~~Holmes, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Colonel J. G. 1 Apr 01  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... ~~∞~~Codd, Lieut.-Col. A., P.A.M.C. .... 1 Aug 01

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
	5th Regiment, G.A.		6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers. Dawson Rifle Co.	No. IX Bearer Co

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.***Head-Quarters, Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz: King's County, Prince County, and Queen's County, and City of Charlottetown.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.... (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong ....17 Oct 94  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... ~~∞~~Johnson, Lt.-Col. H D . A.M.S. ....29 Oct 03

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
P. E. I. Light Horse.	4th Regiment, G.A.		82nd Regiment.	No. VIII Field Hos- pital.

## INFANTRY DIVISIONAL COMMANDS.

### I. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

*1st Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....(D) Ellis, Lt-Col CS,  
R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....

*2nd Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander...∞(D) Macdonald, Lt-Col  
A H, R O, 7 May 03

Brigade-Major.....Davis, Major W M, R O,  
7 Dec 04

### II. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

*Toronto Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander... Davidson, Lt-Col J I,  
R O, 7 May 03

Brigade-Major...∞(D) Gunther, Major E. F.  
2 Regt, 25 Jan 04

*3rd Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander...∞(D) Delamere,  
Lt-Col J M, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major....(D) Mason, Major P L, 2  
Regt, 1 May 02

*4th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....∞(D) Mason, Lt-  
Col J, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major....Ardagh, Capt B H, 35 Regt,  
1 May 02

*15th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....∞(D) Gibson, Col.,  
The Hon. J. M., 26 Nov 04

Brigade-Major.....

### III. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

*5th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....

Brigade-Major....Shannon, Major L W, R O,  
1 May 02

*6th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander...∞(D) Hughes, Lt-  
Col J, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....(D) Skinner, Lt-Col J S,  
R O, 1 May 02

### IV. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

*7th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....∞Prevost, Lt-Col  
H, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major....∞Mackay, Lt-Col F S,  
65 Regt, 1 May 02

*8th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....

Brigade-Major....(D) Harkom, Lt-Col J W,  
R O, 1 May 02

*9th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....

Brigade-Major.....

### V. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

*10th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander...∞(D) Landry, Lt-Col  
Hon P, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....

*11th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....∞(D) Evanturel,  
Lt-Col G T A, 9 Regt, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major....Gibson, Capt G T, 8 Regt,  
1 May 02

### VI. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Sussex, N.B.

*12th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....(D) McLean, Lt  
Col H, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....

*13th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander.....(D) Vince, Lt-Col.  
D. McLeod, R O, 1 Nov. 02

Brigade-Major.....

### VII. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

*14th Infantry Brigade.*

Brigade Commander...∞(D) Weston, Lt-Col  
B A, R O, 15 Apr 03

Brigade-Major....∞Stairs, Maj H B, D S O,  
R O, 15 Apr 03

*Establishments—Educational.***ESTABLISHMENTS.****ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.**

(Kingston, Ont.)

<i>President</i> .....	
<i>Commandant</i> .....	∞ Reade, R. N. R., brev. Col. <i>h.p.</i> , p.s.c. 15 Feb 01
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	∞ Panet, Capt. and Brevet-Major H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R. C. A., 9 Feb 01
<i>Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law</i> .....	∞ Buchanan-Dunlop, Brevet-Major C. N., R. F. A., 27 Aug 03
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Scott, Maj. (local) N. A. W., Capt. R. M. L. I. 27 Aug 03
<i>Professor of Strategy, Tactics and Staff Duties</i> .....	∞ Hewett, E. V. O., Major Royal West Kent Regt. .... 27 Oct 00
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	∞ Mozley, E. N., Capt. R. F. .... 26 Aug, 04
<i>Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemistry</i> .....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, R. O. .... 1 July 97 (capt. 30 June 85)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Laird, Rev. Alexander.....
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, Iva Everard, <i>Esq.</i> , B. A. .... 1 July 90
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Chartrand, J. D., <i>Esq.</i> ..... 1 Sept 97
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, William R., <i>Esq.</i> , M. I. C. E. .... 1 Sept 97
<i>Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> ....	Anderson, T. V., Capt. 14 Regt. .... 3 Nov. 02
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Dawson, H. J., Capt. 14 Regt. .... 8 Jan 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	* Kilborn, R. K. Major, P. A. M. C. .... 2 Feb 00

**BOARD OF VISITORS.***Chairman.*Brig. General *the Right Hon'ble* Matthew, Lord Aylmer, Inspector-General.*Members.*

Brev.-Col. F. L. Lessard, *C. B.*, *A. D. C.*, Comd'g. Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 Brev.-Col. S. Hughes, *M. P.*, Ry. Intelligence.  
 Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, D. E. S.  
 J. P. White, *Esq.*, Ottawa, Principal Normal School.

*Establishments—Educational.*

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Lessard, Lt.-Col and Brev. Col., F.L., C.B.,  
A.D.C., R.C.D.  
*Adjutant.*

∞ Van Straubenzee, Lt. and Brev. Capt. C. T.,  
R.C;D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

*Note*—This school also issues infantry certificates.

∞ Evans, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col., T.D.B.,  
C.B., R.C.M.R.  
*Adjutant.*

∞ Ketchen, Lt. and Brev. Capt. H. D. B. . . .

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

*For Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Drury, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col., C.W., C.B.,  
R.C.A.  
*Gunnery Instructor.*

Du Plessis, Captain, J.E.L., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

∞ Leslie, Capt. J. N. S., R.C.F.A.

*For Garrison Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Wilson, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col., J.F., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

∞ Benyon, Capt J. A., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

∞ Ogilvie, Capt. A T., R.C.A

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

Young, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col., D.D., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*

∞ Kaye, Lieut. and Brev. Capt., J.H., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Denison, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. S. J. A.  
R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*

∞ Le Duc, Lieut. and Brev. Capt., L., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*St. Johns, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Chinic, Maj. and Brev. Lieut. Colonel, E.,  
R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

∞ Wadmore, Maj. and Brev. Lieut. Col. R.L.,  
R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Nagle, Lieut. and Brev. Capt. A.P.B., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ MacDougall, Maj. and Brev. Lieut. Col.,  
J. C., R.C.R.

*Adjutant*

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Cartwright, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. R.,  
C.M.G., R.C.R.



*Establishments—Manufacturing.*

**MANUFACTURING.**

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

*Superintendent*.....Gaudet, Capt. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. F. M., R.C.A. . . 16 May 96

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DosBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochran, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope (Maj. R. E.)  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery (Major and  
 Brev. Lt.-Col. R.H.A.)  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John (Maj. R. E.)  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker (Maj. South Stafford-  
 shire Regt)  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus (Lieut.-Col. Royal  
 Sussex Regt)  
 Duffus, Graem Sym (Maj. R. A.)  
 Taylor Edward Thornton (Maj. Cheshire Regt)  
 Duff, George Mowat (Maj. R. E.)  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert.  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart William J  
 Lang, John Irvine, C.M.G. (Maj. R. E.)  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron (Maj. R.E)  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Eason (Maj. R.H.A.)  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 (Maj. Retired pay, Imperial)

1883--Con.

Almon, Mather Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Laurence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne (Maj. and Brev.  
 Lieut.-Col. R.E.)  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey (Maj. R.E.)  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland (Maj. R. A., Inspector  
 Inspection Staff)  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neviand, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lot-  
 binière (Maj. R.E.)  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement (Major R.E.)  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne (Capt. Northampton-  
 shire Regt.)  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell (Capt. R. O. Imp'l)

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard (Maj. R.E.)  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy (Maj. R.E.)  
 Moren, James Alexander Capt. R.O. Imper'l)  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle (Maj. R.E.)  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn (Maj. R.E.)  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard (Maj. R.A., Ord-  
 nance Officer.)  
 Duffus, Edward John (Maj. R.A.)  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers (Capt. R. E.)  
 Girouard, Sir Edward Percy Crawhill, K.C.  
 M.G., D.S.O. (Lieut.-Col. R.E.)  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander (Capt. R.E.)  
 Macdonald, Reginald James (Capt. R.A.)  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave, D.S.O.,  
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. R.E.)  
Leslie, William Breck (Capt. R.E.)  
Farwell, Charles Bowers (Capt. R.E.)  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard, D.S.O.,  
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. Connaught Rangers)  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugène (Capt. R.E.)  
Bremner, Arthur Grant (Capt. R.E.)  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd (Capt. R.A.)  
Cayley, Arthur Macculay (Capt. R.A.)  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier (Capt. R.A., Staff  
Officer Art. Forces, N. Z.)  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield (Capt. R.E.)  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice (Capt. Connaught  
Rangers)  
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald (Capt.  
R. E.)  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran (Capt. R.A.)  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson, D.S.O. (Capt. and  
Brev. Maj. Royal Welsh Fusiliers)  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houlston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt (Capt. and Brev.,  
Maj. Devonshire Regt)  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer, D.S.O. (Capt. R.E.)  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Mitchell, Wilfred James (Capt. Indian Army)  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock, D.S.O. (Capt. and Brev.  
Maj. A.O.D.)  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram

1891.—*Con.*

Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton (Capt. R.E.)  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart (Capt. R.A.)  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson (Capt. A.S.C.)  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham (Capt. A.S.C.)

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver (Lieut. R.E.)  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock (Capt. R.A.  
Ordnance Officer)  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker (Capt. Prince of  
Wales's Regt)  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick (Capt. Royal Fusi-  
liers, *e.a.*)  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger (Lieut. R.E.)  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel (Capt. R.A.)  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan I.  
Doull, John Doull (Capt. Yorkshire Light In-  
fantry)  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian (Capt. Royal  
Canadians, *e.a.*)  
Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson (Lieut. R.E.)  
Wilkes, George Sydney Capt. R.A.)

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis (Capt. Cheshire Regt)  
 Cory, George Norton, D.S.O. (Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers)  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton (Capt. Cheshire Reg. Ordnance Officer)  
 Hardie, Grant Espie (Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson (Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold (Capt. R.A.)  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hinxton (Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Roque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamerstep, Hugh St. George (Capt. R.A.)  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson (Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers)  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Peters, James (Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds (Lieut. R.A.)  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson (Lieut. Royal Sussex Regt)  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis (Lieut. Indian Army)

## 1899.

Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter (Lieut. R.A.)  
 Kaulbach, Henry Albert (Lieut. Warwickshire Regt)  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton (Lieut. R.F.)  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
 Byrne, Thos. Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William.

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine (Lieut. R.E.)  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock (2 Lieut. R.E.)  
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hammond (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healy, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred (2 Lieut. R.A.)  
 Uniacke, James Boyle (2 Lieut. Liverpool Rgt)  
 Jennings, Gordon Lyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant (2 Lieut. R.E.)  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy.  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Alston (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon (2 Lieut. R.A.)  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott.

1903--*Con.*

Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry (2 Lieut. A.S.C.)  
 Miller, Albert Perter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerald Rus-eil  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hammersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

**GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY  
 COLLEGE.**

## 1901.

Loggie, G. P.  
 Starr, H. G.  
 Curry, H. E.

## 1902.

Grant, LeR. F.  
 Schmidlin, E. J. C.  
 Wright, A. E.  
 Hammond, F. S.  
 Smith, R. S.  
 Macklem, O. T.  
 McPhee, N. M.  
 Goldie, E. C.  
 Inderwick, J. F. M.  
 Jukes, A. H.  
 Hall, B. D.  
 Ross, D. G.

1902--*Con.*

Bacon, S. G.  
 Mathieson, D. M.  
 Watts, A. D.  
 Beeman, W. G.  
 McLaren, K.  
 Nordheimer, A. V. S.  
 Girouard, E. C.  
 Gill, A. G.  
 Constantine, C. F.  
 Canfield, F. O.  
 Coristine, S. B.  
 Elkins, W. H. P.  
 Holmes, H.  
 Agnew, A. W.  
 Perrin, G. St. C. A.  
 Harrington, C. D.  
 Harris, A. E.  
 Gillies, A. B.

*Gentlemen Cadets Attending Royal Military College.*

1903.

Budden, E F  
 Gemmill, J D  
 Billman, R S  
 Cameron, E G  
 Irving, E B  
 Eakins, J McD  
 Grenless, F H  
 Powell, A T  
 Boak, H E  
 Macrae, A E  
 Spread, E J W  
 Ryerson, Y. S  
 Layton, S T  
 Armstrong, F L  
 Ham, H B  
 McKnight, R C  
 Hagarty, W G  
 Henderson, E P  
 McGibbon, G D  
 Irwin, A D  
 Cockburn, L W S  
 Le Mesurier, A  
 Stewart, R D  
 Hale, E C  
 Campbell, I C  
 Lewis, A C T  
 Carruthers, K B  
 Pare, A A  
 Astell, G B  
 Kirkpatrick, E R M  
 Wright, A S

1904.

Hammond, H R  
 Rhodes, G D  
 Tisdale, C  
 Stewart, A  
 Brown, G S  
 Bowie, D B  
 Trotter, C T  
 Passy, P de L B  
 Holland, A A  
 Malloch, F G  
 Greenwood, F C  
 McQueen, H R  
 Hodgins, F O  
 Darling, R C  
 Scott, M A  
 Cowley, F P V  
 Snider, H E  
 Smith, C C  
 Warren, T  
 Bell, G G  
 Ridout, G L  
 Coursol, C W  
 Bayly, G W A  
 Gibson, J G  
 Moffatt, W J  
 Humphry, A E  
 Tremblay, T L  
 Russell, C B  
 Blackburn, F H  
 Lawson, H O  
 Caldwell, W R  
 Watson, G A

## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS.								
Jake, Percy H. N., (C.B. (P. & C))	29 July 55	Sub Lt 59 Foot, 9 Aug 73	E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan 99 A p 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Spec. service Exped. Force Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D A A and Q M O Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 13 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 98 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mohr) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Gen) on Staff. Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 10 Nov 04



## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

N.A.M.E.	Date of Birth.	Ist Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS—Con.</b>								
~> Aylmer, <i>The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord.</i>	23 Mar 42	R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff, 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 76	1 Jan 96	1 Nov 04	Spec Service on Frontier with R Fus., Fen Raid 06 Special Service with Active Mil., Fen Raid 70 Dist P.M. No 3 31 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 B.M. No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 B.M. No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 93 A.G.H.Q. 1 July 93 to Jan 96 O.C.M.D. No 4 1 July 93 to 29 Apr 97 A.G. 1 Jan 96 Cmdr Can Mil 15 Feb to 18 July 1900 Cmndr Can Mil 15 June to 1 Nov 04 Insp Genl 1 Nov 04
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
~> (D) Otter, William D., C.B.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66 4 June 69	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 M.D. 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96	
~> (D) Macdonald, D.A., I.S.O., Lord.	31 Oct 45	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt, R.L. Hon 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 Major 3 June 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov. 00	DGO 1 July 03 QMG 15 Nov 04		

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE
COLONELS.							
↘ Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2d Lieut Que. Ott GA 23 Mar 66 Lieut Ott GA RCA 21 Aug 68	2 Oct 68 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 1 June 72 1 Aug 82	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 90	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC No 3 MD 25 Aug 88 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC No 4 MD 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art. HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 MG 1 July 01 15 Nov 04 Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93 Asst Inp Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03
↘ Drury, Charles Wm., C.B.	18 July 56	NBG Art. 2 Brev Jan 74, A. 6 Feb 81 Bat 23 Feb 77	2 Brev 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	RCA 16 May 89 15 Aug 89 1 Sept 88 1 Sept 88 29 Sept 99	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt Convalescent Depot, Inp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July-19 Nov 1900 Asst Insp of Inr 30 May 01-30 May 04 DOC MD No 3 19 N.v 03
↘ Lessard, F. L., C.B.	9 Dec 60	2d Lieut QG Art 9 Apr 80 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Ins Cav 16 May 96 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 South Africa 1899-1901, Attached to Staff O.C. Cavalry Division, 10 Dec 1899-28 Mar 1900
↘ Evans, T. D. B., C.B.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 86 CMCR 26 June 91	7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95 CMR 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99	Brev 17 May 01	
↘ Wilson, James F.	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingsen "A" By F B 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" By 10 July 74	1 Feb 77 10 Aug 83	RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS— <i>Con.</i> Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lieut 4th Ft 12 Regt 20 Apr 16 Aug 64 London F B 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 20 Regt 20 Apr 77 ISC 21 Dec 83	17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95 28 Sept 97	Brev 15 May 02 1 Nov 04	Comdt RSI, St Johns, 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 15 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01 AG 1 Nov. 04
Sewell, C. C.	17 June 11			Sur Maj RC A 16 Dec 81	A M S 1 Mar 00 P A M C 2 July 04	Brev 15 May 02	
Hughes, S.	8 Jan 52	Lieut 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78		45 Regt 9 June 97	Brev 15 May 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 04
Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 29 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt RSA 10 Aug 83 DOC No 10 MD 25 Aug 93 DOC No 1 MD 15 July 98 DOC No 11 MD 1 Apr 01
Irving, James Douglass	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct	87 Brev 2 Dec 02	D S O No 12 MD 1 Apr 85 DOC No 9 MD 14 Apr 93
Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	62 Regt G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" By C A 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87	6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DOC No 11 MD 25 Aug 93 1 Apr 01
Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Regt 14 June 72 Prov 2 Lt, 89 2 Lt 89 Ret 30 Sept 94 Lieut 89 Ret 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Ret 18 Oct 98	14 Regt 27 June 73 ISC 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93 Maj 89 Ret 23 May 98 Sur Maj 8 Ret 8 May 99 Maj A M S. 1 Mar 00	78 Brev 15 Apr 01 28 Sept 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 15 July 98 Ins Inf
Fiset, E., D.S.O.	15 Mar 74	Regt 11 July 90				1 July 03	Staff Adjt Med Services 2 Dec 02 1 Nov 02 1 July 03 DGMS.

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS—						
⌘(D) Dawson, M. De B.	23 Nov 36	Lieut 7 Regt 12 May 64	5 Oct 66 7 Regt	Mil 5 Oct 71 Brev 22 Aug 73	5 Oct 76	
⌘Smith, H.	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lieut (obs) R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 11 Aug 82	1 July 63 5 Oct 71 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 12 Jan 72-1 May 76 AAG for NYFF 14 May 85 Comdr RSL 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Military Secretary 15 Oct 03
(D) Moore, Fred. Strong.	13 Aug 46	.....	ISC 21 Dec 83 P E I 1 G Art 3 July 84	PEL B G AR 16 Sept 87	4 Jan 89	DOC No 12 MD 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, W. M.	8 July 52	Ensign 8 Oct 69 66 Regt Lt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89	D S A No 9 MD 1 July 01
⌘White, G. R.	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt 1867 Lieut Q. G. A 12 Oct 77	Q G A 1868 8 Regt 23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93	8 Regt 24 Feb 93	DSA MD No 7 9 July 97 DOC MD No 8 1 June 02
⌘(D) Hodgins, W. E.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 1867 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bul. 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adjt G F G 28 Sept 83	G F G 2 Aug 89	G F G 25 Oct 94	O. C. Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 92 DOC, MD No 4 17 Aug 03
⌘Roy, Alexandre.	23 Sept 59	2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Regt 28 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82 12 Dec	88 8 Oct 95	8 Oct 95	DSO MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97
⌘Farley, Alfred A.	7 Oct 50	RCA 23 May 82	15 Regt 31 Mar 81 17 Apr RCA 10 Oct 93	94 Brev 23 May 97	94 Brev 23 May 97	
Young, David Douglas.	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RUCRI 1 Mar 89	1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 93	
⌘Rutherford, Robert William, C.	21 Aug 57	2d Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 6 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir. of Artillery 1 Dec 04

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME,	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
≈ Rivers, V. B. ....	2 Feb 60	Mil 16 July 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 86 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	ISO at H'd Qrs 6 Feb 01
Benson, Thomas. ....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 88	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99	
≈ Cartwright, Robert C/MG	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 I S C 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95 RCRI 1 Nov 02	Brev 31 Oct 99	A. A. G. at H'd Qrs 15 Feb 98 South Africa SO Or Fe Riv 1 Dec 99 RSD 2 Jan—15 Feb 00 D. A. A. G. (b) 1st M I Ede S. A. F'ld Force 7 Apr—2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01
Fages, J. A. ....	28 Feb 54	2nd Lt 87 Regt. 16 Dec 81 L186R 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	87 R. 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99	
≈ Wadmore, R. L. ....	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI	Brev 21 Dec 99	
Hemming, T. D. R. ....	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	
(D) Donaldson, J. B. ....	5 Aug. 42	Mr Gr. RSG 13 May 72 Lieut in Mil 1 Jan 77 Que G, 17 Jan 78	Spec List. 1 Sept 84	Spec. Lt Lt. 1 Sept 94	22 May 90	ADGO 1 July 03 Director Clothing and Equipment 1 Dec 01
≈ Ogilvie, G. H. ....	25 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 29 Oct 83	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 96	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 17 May 01	
≈ Palletier, O. C. C. ....	3 May 62	Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 17 May 01 17 May 01	DOC, MD No 7 15 July 97
≈ MacDougall, Jas. Charles	16 July 63	14 Rgt 13 May 81 I S C 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97	S Africa, Ry Transport Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00. D. A. A. G. (L of C) 25 May 00—31 Nov 00

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Chinic, E. ....	15 Oct 88	9 Rgt 18 April 78 2d Lt 17 Rgt 1 Spt 84 ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89	Brev 21 Oct 87	Brev 20 Oct 01	VQMG Africa 99-01. Staff officer on Canada at Chief Base and L. of C. 17 June 00-30 Jan 01. DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 Dec 01 DPMG 1 July 01 MTC Transport & Supplies 1 Dec 01 MTC Agent HRI The Duke of Cornwall 12 Sept 97 ABC to H. Ex. Gov. Gen. of Canada 1st Feb. 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F. M. Earl Roberts & Co. in Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 A. D. C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept.—Oct 1901.
(D) Biggar, J. Lyons ..	16 July 86	15 Rgt 22 Feb 81 15 Rgt 29 Apr 81	15 Rgt (hon) Staff 1 July 01	27 June 96	1 Dec 01	
Denison, S. J. A. ....	3 Sept 89	1st Staf- 4th S Staf- ford 21 Feb 80 shire Regt Lt 4th S Staf- 31 Dec 81 shire Regt Brev 7 June 92 I S C 24 July 80 R C R I 7 June 88 1 Sept 91	4th S Staf- fordshire Regt 4 Jan 83 Brev 12 Nov 98 Subst RCR 12 Nov 04	16 May 79	1 Feb 02	
(D) Galloway, J. ....	28 Nov 81	Lieut 6 July 77	16 May 79	16 May 89 18 Mar 97	18 Jan 03	D S A 1 June 02
Fenny, William A. C., p.s.c.	20 Apr 71	2nd Lieut 5th Royal Army Irish Rifles. 18 Feb 89 Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians) 9 Sept 91 Lieut. Army Service Corps June 88	Service Corps 17 Apr 98	Brevet 29 Nov 00	22 Apr 03	D A A G China, Hong Kong, 14 Feb 02 to Apr 03. Director of Intelligence at Headquarters, 22 April, 03.
(D) Boulanger, I. L. ....	11 May 55	..... Que GA June 83	30 Mar 81	1 FB 30 Mar 91	Brev 1 Feb 02 RLFA 1 May 02 Hon 18 Apr 03 OSC 1 Jul 03	
Bliss, D. C. F. (R) ..	27 Oct. 61	2 Lieut 2 F B 3 Feb 82 Lieut 2 F B 13 Apr 83	2 FB 8 Jan 86	2 FB 23 May 94 From RL to Ret 16 Dec 97 RO OSC 23 May 94	Brev 1 July 03	DAAG at Hdqrs 4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.						
Weatherbe, P.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	Un List 24 May 01 Brighton Eng 28 June 01 Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02 .....	RCE 1 July 03 OSC 1 July 03	Director General Eng. Services 1 July 03 Director Eng. Services 1 Dec 04
Strange, F.....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 ? Lieut 24 Regt. 11 Dec 86 Lieut 14 Regt. 7 Apr 87	40 Regt 16 Nov 64	40 Regt 20 Mar 85	Brev 16 Nov 76 Ret 18 May 94 OSC 1 July 03 Mil 26 Dec 78 Ret 25 Aug 93 Hon 26 Dec 78 OSC 1 July 03 Temp 4 May 00	Brig Maj 26 Dec 73-1 Jan 81 Brig Maj M.D., No. 5 1 Jan 81-25 Aug 93
⌘(D) Graveley, J. V.....	17 Dec 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
⌘Mattice, G.....	13 May 45	.....	59 Regt 10 Sept 69	Mil 26 Dec 73	.....	.....
⌘*Dunbar, J. S.....	1 Sept 63	2 Lieut 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lieut 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 13 Oct 93	.....	D S A 1 June 02
Gaudet, F M.....	11 Apr 67	R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98	Brev 27 Dec 03	Supt. Dom. Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
⌘Williams, V. A. S.....	2 June 66	Lieut (prov) RSMI 28 Sept 89 Lt RSMI 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 RCD 1 June 95	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01 Sur Maj RCD 15 Aug 85	Brev 21 June 04 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	.....
⌘Codd, A.....	19 Mar 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force,

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
↳ Nattress, W.....	28 Oct 52	Asst Surg 2 QOR 16 May 84	Surg 13 Apr 95	Sur Maj RCR 17 June 97	Hon Sur Lt Col. RCR 1 Mar 00 PAMC 2 July 04	
↳ (D) Duff, H R.....	20 Sept 57	.....	.....	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	PAMC 2 July 04	
↳ Belton, C W.....	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj RCR 17 June 97	PAMC 2 July 04	
<b>MAJORS.</b>						
↳ Bridges, J W.....	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 98 AMS		
↳ Nelles, C. M. ....	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86	38 Bn 29 Nov 89	Brev 17 May 01		
↳ Panet, H. A., DSO.....	24 July 60	Mil 25 June 91	Brev 2 May 94	Brev		
↳ Macdonell, A. H., DSO	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 83	RCA 1 July 02	RCA 17 May 01		
		Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90	Brev 22 Apr 95	Brev		
		CRI 22 Apr 92	RCR 1 Nov 02	Brev 17 May 01		
↳ Burstall, H. E.....	26 Aug 70	Lieut ( <i>prop</i> ) RCA 29 Oct 89	Brev 18 Apr 95	Brev RCA 6 Feb 01		
		Lieut RCA 18 Apr 92		Brev 17 May 01		
↳ Carpenter, A E.....	2 Sept 67	2 Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 13 Regt 17 June 87	Brev 3 June 96	Brev 16 Sept 01		
		Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89				
		1 S C ( <i>prop</i> ) 16 Sept 89				
		RORI 2 June 93				

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
Pages, A. O. ....	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R O R I 26 Jan 83 13 May 91	Brev R O R 18 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03	
Fiset, C. F. O. ....	21 July 64	9 Regt C R I 30 May 84 13 Mar 91	Brev R O R 18 Mar 95 1 May 01	Brev 13 Mar 03	
Maunsell, G. S. ....	2 July 65	2nd Lieut 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	8 Hrs Ottawa Eng 22 Oct 86 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	Asst Dir General Eng Services 1 July 03
Armstrong, A. J. ....	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt C A 31 May 72	3 Regt C A 1 Aug 73	Mil 5 Apr 86 3 Regt C A 22 Oct 86	
Curren, J. E. ....	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Rgt C A 12 July 72	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lieut Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03	
Caldwell, A. Clyde .....	3 June 74	Lt 1 Rgt C A 4 Apr 73 Lieut R O 27 Jan 98 Lt 14 Rgt 13 May 01 Lieut Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 April 03	Maj C of G 3 Feb 04	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S. A. Dec 99. P. B. Oct. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept. S. A. April—Nov 06. Lt Staff Officer 1 July 02.
Carruthers, R. ....	13 Feb 63	Lieut R O 26 June 88	Un List 2 Dec 02	3 Feb 04	Insp Signalling 3 Feb 04
Chevalier, E. N. ....	28 Sept 50			Sur Major R O R 22 Nov 98	
				PAMC 2 July 04	
Kilborn, R. K. ....	9 June 55	Sur Lieut 47 Rgt 5 June 99	Sur Capt 47 Rgt 5 June 00	Sur Maj 47 Rgt 5 June 04	PAMC 2 July 04

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Thacker, H. C. ....	16 Sept 70	Lient R C A 10 Oct 93 Lieut C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mch 01	
✕ Thacker, P. E. ....	28 Oct 73	Lient R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95 RCMR 1 Oct 04	
du Plessis, J. E. L. ....	10 July 70	Lient Mil 23 June 92 Lieut R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96 R C A 1 July 02	
✕ Eaton, D. I. V. ....	19 Sept 39	Lieut 2nd F B 12 Nov 94 Lieut R C R I 8 July 96 Lieut R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96 R C A 1 July 02	S Africa, 1900. Ry. S O D'Aar, 10 May-6 June. Sp. serv with Maj. Gen Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 6 June-5 July.
✕ Benyon, J. A. ....	1 Mar 69	2nd Lt 3rd Field Battery 27 June 92 Lieut 3rd Bn Yorkshire Regt 10 Dec 86 Lieut R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96 R C A 22 Mar 01	
✕ Leslie, J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	2d Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 Lieut R C A 9 June 98	3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Brev 9 June 98 R C A 2 Jan 03	Extra ADC to GOC Mil Canada 23 A g, 98, to 29 Dec, 99. S Africa, Brig Maj of Artill at relief of Mafeking, May, 1900.
✕ Ogilvie, A. T. ....	17 Apr 67	2d Lieut 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lieut 90 Regt 11 July 90 Lieut 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lieut 3 F B 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 F B 27 Feb 97 Lieut R C A 28 Feb 98 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C A 1 July 02	
✕ Kaye, J. H. ....	28 June 69	Lieut R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 04	
Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	Lieut 66 Regt 2nd lieut 30 Nov 90 66 Regt lieut 24 Dec 91 66 Regt capt 22 Jun 94 Lieut R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	Lieut R C R I 14 Mch 98	Brev 14 Mch 01	Insp of Signalling, 3 Feb 04.
✕ Van Straubenzee, C. T.	17 June 76	Lieut R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ LeDuc, L. ....	30 Nov 67	2nd Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2nd Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 Lieut R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
Burnham, J. G. ....	7 Apr 69	Lieut R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ Lafferty, F. D. ....	23 Jan 76	Lieut R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01 (temp maj)	D S A, M. D. No. 5. 26 July 04
✕ Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	Lieut G G B G 5 Jan 98 Lieut R C D 15 June 98	1 Aug 02 Brev 15 June 01	ADC to Maj Gen Comdg 1st M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr -4 July 00

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Layborn, S. P. ( <i>temp maj</i> )	5 Apr 70 15 Apr 03)	Lieut R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01	S. Africa, 1900. Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-Gen Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1, 15 Apr 03.
Anderson, W. B.	9 Sept 77	Lieut R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 Lieut 97 Regt 2 April 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 Adjt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03	Int Staff officer 1 July 03
Uniacke, F. F.	25 Jan 78	Lieut R C R I 1 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02	
Kemmis-Betty, H.	27 Nov 72	Lieut 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 Lieut R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02	
✕ Carruthers, Bruce	13 Feb 63	Lieut R O 26 June 83	Un. List 2 Dec 02	Insp of signalling 3 Feb 04
✕ Ketchen, H. D. B.	22 May 72	Strathcona's Horse 8 Mar 00 Lieut R C D 1 April 01 Lieut C M R 1 July 01	Brev 23 May 03	
✕ Wilkie, C. S.	10 Nov 73	2 Lieut 10 Regt 31 July 96 Lieut 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 Lieut R C A 23 May 03	Brev 23 May 03	
Jones, A. W.	23 May 51	Prov 2 Lt Victoria G A 19 July 78 2 Lt Victoria GA 8 Apr 79 Lieut Victoria GA 17 Oct 79	hon maj 12 Oct 93 5 Regt CA 12 Oct 83 hon lt-col 2 Apr 03 OSC 1 July 03	
Panet, A. H.	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt GGFG 19 Mar 01 2 Lieut GGFG 3 June 01 Lieut GGFG 3 June 01	OSC 1 July 03	
✕ Macdonald, J. F.	28 Aug 68	Prov 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 OSC 1 July 03 2 Regt CA 21 June 98	
✕ Wynne, J. H.	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 OSC 1 July 03	
Anderson, A. H.	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lieut 75 Regt 25 Aug 94 Adj 75 Regt 11 May 95	75 Regt 24 Jan 97 OSC 1 July 03	
Panet, A. de L.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 Transd to R O 19 Jan 03 OSC 1 July 03	
✕ Marshall, W. R.	20 Mar 74	2 Lieut 13 Regt 13 Oct 93 Lieut 13 Regt 7 Feb 98 Lieut O S C 1 July 03	13 Regt 2 July 03	D S A M D No 8, 22 July 03.
Weatherbie, S. S.	28 Apr 76	Prov 2 Lt 68 Regt 16 Dec 81	OSC 1 Dec 03	
Dodge, G. A.	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lieut 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 Adj 68 Regt 1 Dec 03	

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Mackie, E. F., D S O.	2 June 73	Lieut 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Strathcona's Horse 8 Mar 99 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 Lieut R C D 1 Apr 01 Lieut C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04	
Carlson, J.....	21 Jan 74	Lieut 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 Lieut RCR 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04	
Clarke, E. E.....	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lieut 5 Drag. 25 Nov 98 2 Lieut 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lieut 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil. Staff 13 Aug 04	D S A. M D No 4, 13 Aug 01

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	Lieut 66th Rgt 11 Apr 01	
✕ Young, D. D.....	30 Nov 81	Lieut R C R 28 Dec. 01 Lieut G G B G 4 Feb 01 Lieut R C D 1 May 02	
Panet, E. de B.....	24 July 81	Lieut R O 19 June 02	
Almon, W B.....	23 Sept 75	Lieut R C A 11 Nov 02 2nd Lieut 1 Regt CA 12 Sept '8	
Fitzpatrick, J. J.....	17 Aug 46	Lieut 1 Regt CA 1 July 01	
Sullivan, W. F. C.....	5 Jan 77	Lieut R C A 2 Mar 03 Lieut O S C 1 July 03 Prov 2 Lt 6 Rgt CA 26 Nov 01	
Teller, E.....	27 Nov 65	Lieut 6 Rgt CA 31 Mar 02 Lieut O S C 1 July 03 Q. M 64 Rgt 16 Mar 94	
✕ McMillan, A.....	19 Nov 70	Lieut 9 S C 1 July 03 Lieut C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	
Heward, S. A.....	28 Nov 68	2 Lieut 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lieut 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R. L. of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lieut 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03	
Mills, J. E.....	3 Nov 78	2 Lieut 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lieut 16 F B 21 July 02 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03	
✕ Clairmonte, E.....	30 Aug 76	2 Lieut 1 Reg C A 11 Aug 02 Lieut 1 Regt C A 5 Aug 02 Lieut RCA 14 Aug 03	

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Roy, L. A. G. O.....	5 Aug 78	2 Lieut 1 F B 15 June 95 Lieut 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03	
Horetsky, R. F. C.....	18 Oct 74	2 Lieut 2 Regt 31 July 02 Lieut ( <i>prov</i> ) R C R 14 Aug 03	
Wright, G. B.....	28 Sept 81	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut C of G 13 Oct 03 Lieut Staff 1 Jan 04	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04
Osler, S. H.....	18 Oct 82	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut Staff 12 May 04	Int. Dept. 12 May 04
Stephenson, R. W.....	16 July 81	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut Staff 1 Feb 04	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04
Van Tuyl, L. G.....	12 Dec 83	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut C of G 13 Oct 03 Lieut Staff 1 Jan 04	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04
Dixon, T. F. H.....	6 Dec 71	2 Lieut 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 Lieut 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lieut R C M R 8 June 04	
Lindsay, W. B.....	3 Nov 80	Lieut R O 25 June 00 Lieut R C E 1 July 04	
Stewart, A.....	23 June 82	Lieut R O 24 June 01 Lieut R C E 1 July 04	
Bogart, J. L. H.....	18 Feb 77	Lieut R O 24 June 97 Lieut 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 Adjt 14 Regt 13 Oct 03 Lieut R C E 1 July 04	
Hughes, H. T.....	1 Aug 72	Prov 2 Lieut 8 Rgt 7 Oct 01 2 Lieut 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lieut C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lieut 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lieut 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 Lieut R C E 1 July 04 Lieut R C E 2 July 04	
Benoit, P.....	6 July 84	Lieut prov 8 Hrs 12 Aug 03	
Morrison, F. S.....	19 Aug 81	Lieut 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 Lieut R C D 23 July 04 Lieut R C A 15 Aug 04	
Palmer, A. Z.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lieut prov 85 Rgt 26 Ap 00	
Papineau, D. B.....	24 June 82	2 Lieut 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 Lieut R C R 18 Aug 04	

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
∞ Imlah, William E. ....	23 June 42	RCA 1 July 79.	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96
∞ Butcher, W. P. ....	6 Feb 66	RCR 14 Aug 03	Hon. Lt-Col 11 Nov 4 Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
∞ Hall, William B. ....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87 RCD 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96
∞ Massie, James. ....	25 June 50	RCA 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Brigadier General.

XX Lake, Percy H. N., C.B., p.a.c., C. of G. S.  
21 Mar 04  
XX Aylmer, The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord,  
Insp. General ..... 1 Nov 04

## Colonels.

XX (D) Otter, Wm. D., C.B., DOC. 18 July 00  
XX (D) Macdonald, D. A., ISO,  
QMG. .... 1 Nov 00  
XX Cotton, W. H., M.G.O. .... 1 Nov 00  
XX (D) Pinault, L. F., CMG Un. L. 1 Nov 00  
XX Drury, C. W., CB., RCA. .... 17 May 01  
XX Buchanan, L., CMG., RCR. .... 17 May 01  
XX Lessard, F. L., CB., RCD. .... 17 May 01  
XX Steele, S. B., CB., MVO, R.O. .... 17 May 01  
XX Evans, T. D. B., CB., CMR. .... 17 May 01  
XX (D) Gibson, Hon. John M., 13  
Regt. .... 1 Jan 02  
XX Wilson, J. F., R.C.A. .... 15 May 02  
XX Vidal, B. H., A.G. .... 15 May 02  
XX (D) Hughes, S., Ry. Intelligence. 15 May 02  
XX Holmes, J. G., D.O.C. .... 2 Dec 02  
XX Peters, J., DOC. .... 2 Dec 02  
XX Gordon, W. D., D.O.C. .... 2 Dec 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels

XX (D) Macpherson, John, R.O. .... 25 Nov 65  
XX (D) Bacon, Thomas, R.O. .... 22 Nov 67  
XX Macdonald, C. J., R.O. .... 31 Oct 74  
XX Irwin, De la Cherois T., C.M.G.,  
R.O. .... 14 May 75  
XX Sheppard, John J., R.O. .... 13 Jan 76  
XX (D) Rogers, J. Z., R.O. .... 4 May 76  
XX (D) White, Wm., C.M.G., R.O. .... 25 Jan 77  
XX Gwyn, Herbert C., R.O. .... 23 May 77  
XX Taylor, John H., R.O. .... 23 May 77  
XX (D) Evanturel, G. T. Arthur,  
9 Bn. .... 13 Mar 78  
XX (D) Laurin, Victor de L., R.O. .... 27 May 81  
XX (D) Macdonald, Archd H., R.O. .... 25 Nov 81  
XX Fraser, Achilles, R.O. .... 29 Sept 82  
XX (D) Fisher, C. E. H., R.O. .... 9 Mar. 83  
XX (D) Desjardins, Louis G., R.O. .... 30 May 84  
XX (D) Landry, Hon Philippe, R.O. .... 9 Jan. 85  
XX (D) Munro, James, R.O. .... 27 Feb 85  
XX (D) McCulley, Samuel U., R.O. .... 12 June 85  
XX (D) Armstrong, John R., R.O. .... 22 Nov 85  
XX Massey, F., R.O. .... 12 Feb 85  
XX (D) Smith, Henry R., ISO, R.O. .... 29 Jan 86  
XX (D) Matheson, Arthur J., R.O. .... 18 June 86  
XX (D) Macpherson, J. P., R.O. .... 16 Sept 86  
XX (D) Boswell, C. M., R.O. .... 14 Feb 87  
XX (D) Carlisle, George C., R.O. .... 13 May 87

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Henshaw, F. C., R.O. .... 15 July 87  
Baird, John D., R.O. .... 16 Sept 87  
XX Smith, H., Staff. .... 19 July 87  
(D) Jones, C. S., R.O. .... 13 Jan 88  
(D) Curran, Arthur E., R.O. .... 10 Mar 88  
Hon Lt Col 1 Regt, C.A. 12 July 88  
XX Turnbull, T. T., R.O. .... 6 Apr 88  
Prior, Hon. E. G. (Un. List) .... 6 July 88  
(D) Tilton, John, R.O. .... 23 Nov 88  
Hon Colonel. 15 June 01  
XX (D) Anderson, W. P., R.O. .... 23 Nov 88  
(D) Moore, Fred S., D.O.C. .... 4 Jan 89  
(D) Humphrey, W. M., Dist-Staff. 29 Mar 89  
(D) Butler, Thomas F., R.O. .... 29 Mar 89  
XX (D) Irwin, John, R.O. .... 3 May 89  
XX (D) Lindsay, W. H., R.O. .... 14 June 89  
Hamilton, Robert B., R.O. .... 30 Aug 89  
McAuley, Malcolm B., R.O. .... 19 Mar 90  
XX Hunter, Geo. H., R.O. .... 18 Apr 90  
Hood, J., R.O. .... 5 Mar 91  
(D) Wilson, John G., R.O. .... 20 Mar 91  
(D) Scott, James H., R.O. .... 24 Dec 91  
(D) Ellis, Charles S., R.O. .... 24 Dec 91  
XX Wright, Joshua, R.O. .... 1 Jan 92  
XX Prevost, Hector, R.O. .... 22 Jan 92  
Davidson, John L., R.O. .... 25 Mar 92  
XX (D) Cole, Fred M., R.O. .... 22 Apr 92  
Starke, George R., R.O. .... 10 June 92  
Cowan, James L., R.O. .... 20 June 92  
XX (D) Gurtshore, W. M., R.O. .... 20 June 92  
Paterson, Norman F., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
XX Aubry, Alphonse D., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
(D) Burland, Jeffrey H., R.O. .... 16 Dec 92  
XX (D) Moore, Alex H., R.O. .... 12 Jan 93  
(D) White, William W., O.A.S.C. .... 3 Feb 93  
(D) Dixon, Henry G.S., R.O. .... 3 Feb 93  
XX White, Geo. R., DOC, MD No 8. .... 24 Feb 93  
(D) Bethune, John L., R.O. .... 7 Apr 93  
Dibblee, Fred H. J., R.O. .... 31 May 93  
XX (D) King, Frank, R.L.F.A. .... 31 May 93  
(D) Nicoll, William, 1 Bde F.A. .... 31 May 93  
Lindsay, C. W. A., R.O. .... 31 May 93  
(D) Thompson, William, R.O. .... 14 July 93  
XX (D) Mason, James, R.O. .... 1 Dec 93  
Stacey, John, R.O. .... 29 Sept 94  
XX (D) Hodgins, Wm E., D.O.C. .... 25 Oct 94  
XX (D) Hughes, J., R.O. .... 10 Nov 94  
Longworth, John A., 4th Reg C.A. .... 12 Jan 95  
XX Deslauriers, Joseph, R.O. .... 1 June 95  
XX Checkley, J. B., 56 Regt. .... 14 Aug 95  
XX Roy, A., DOC. .... 8 Oct 95  
(D) Ponton, W. N., R.O. .... 12 Oct 95  
(D) Worthington, E. B., 11 Hrs. .... 9 Nov 95  
XX (D) Ruttan, H. N., R.O. .... 21 Dec 95  
(D) Harkom, John W., R.O. .... 8 Feb 96  
XX (D) Delamere, J. M., R.O. .... 26 Mar 96  
XX (D) Coutlee, L. W., Un. List. .... 10 Apr 96  
XX (D) Pope, F. M., R.O. .... 21 Apr 96



## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) White, H A L, R O	19	May 96
××× Guy, G, R O	20	June 96
××× (D) Fiset, Michel, 87 Regt	24	June 96
Gregory, F B, 5th Regt C A	29	Sept 96
Raymond, L C, R O	21	Jan 97
McLennan, R R, R O	8	Feb 97
(D) Baird, J M, R O	19	Feb 97
××× (D) Bulman, J D, R O	22	Mar 97
××× Farley, A A, R C A	7	Apr 97
××× Worsnop, C A, R O	23	May 97
××× (D) Hudson, L Denis, R O	28	May 97
××× (D) Guillot, J C, R O	28	June 97
(D) Delfausse, J H R, R O	17	July 97
(D) Busted, E B, R O	6	Aug 97
(D) Vince, D McLeod R O	10	Aug 97
(D) McLean, H H, R O	23	Aug 97
Jones, G W, R O	2	Sept 97
Jones, G E A, R O	22	Sept 97
(D) Mead, J H, R O	24	Sept 97
××× (D) Ibbotson, E B, R O	23	Dec 97
MacLean, J B, R O	4	Jan 98
(D) Skinner, J S, R O	4	Jan 98
(D) Hegler, J C, R O	18	Jan 98
××× Roussseau, J B A, R O	18	Feb 98
Cooke, J P, R O	24	Mar 98
××× (D) Weston, B A, R O	30	Mar 98
(D) Ward, J, R O	7	Apr 98
Taschereau, T J de M, R O	23	Apr 98
××× (D) Lloyd, T H, R O	13	May 98
(D) McEwen, R, R O	16	May 98
Greer, F C B, R O	19	May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, R O	20	May 98
××× (D) Danison, C A K, R O	21	May 98
McKay, J, R O	11	June 98
(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, R O	16	June 98
(D) Schaffner, C W, R O	22	June 98
(D) Sheridan, J, R O	2	Sept 98
York, I E, R O	12	Sept 98
××× Varcoe, J A S, R O	16	Sept 98
Jackson, D E, R O	23	Sept 98
Whitely, F, E. Tp Cav Brig	7	Oct 98
(D) Crane, J N, R O	21	Oct 98
Young, D, R C K	28	Nov 98
Sparham, T W, R O	21	Dec 98
××× (D) Harrison, E, R O	26	Dec 98
Learned, J F, R O	30	Dec 98
(D) Bruce, J, R O	2	Jan 99
Acheson, G, 29 Regt	2	Jan 99
××× Rutherford, R W, o, R C A	5	Jan 99
××× Smith, A. M, R O	8	Jan 99
(D) Cruikshank, E A, R O	1	Feb 99
Evans, G T, R O	25	Feb 99
(D) Appelbe, W. P, 20 Regt	8	Mar 99
××× Stone, F G, Un. Lis	2	May 99
××× des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 85 Regt	1	June 99
××× Rivers, V B, 1 S O	22	July 99
Benson, T, R C A	10	Aug 99
Campbell, H M, R O	21	Aug 99
(D) Thaire, G, 19 Regt	26	Aug 99
Jarvis, A L, R O	28	Oct 99
××× Cartwright, R, CMG R C R	26	Oct 99

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

××× Clyde, T, 4 Hrs	16	Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt C A	1	Dec 99
(D) Bertram, A, 77 Regt	2	Dec 99
××× Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag	4	Dec 99
Fages, J A, R C A	14	Dec 99
××× Wadmore, R L, R C R	21	Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, R C R	21	Dec 99
Weir, A, 32 Regt	24	Dec 99
Scott, B A, R O	1	Feb 00
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt	5	Feb 00
(D) Baker, G, R O	21	Feb 00
Cox, R, 47 Regt	18	Apr 00
(D) Davidson, John, 1 Brig C A	18	Apr 00
(D) Edwards, E B, R O	11	May 00
(D) Loggie, T G J, 71 Regt	12	May 00
××× King, A H, 1 Hrs	14	May 00
(D) Donaldson, J B, A D G O	22	May 00
××× (D) Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt	29	May 00
Hamilton, G A S, R O	23	July 00
McLachlin, A F, R O	29	Sept 00
Fraser, H, R, 53 Regt	25	Oct 00
Campbell, A. G., 31 Regt	10	Nov 00
Thompson, A. T., 37 Regt	31	Dec 00
Chambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt	21	Dec 00
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt	31	Dec 00
Gagnier, L. A., R O	23	Jan 01
Rankin, J. B., 24 Regt	1	Feb 01
(D) Pellatt, H M, 2 Regt	30	Mar 01
××× Rosseau, J A, 1 Regt	1	May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, R O	8	May 01
Irving, L, 42 Regt	9	May 01
Hibbard, F W, 2 Regt C A	15	May 01
(D) Elliott, T H, 97 Regt	17	May 01
××× Hurdman, W G, Regt List, F A	17	May 01
××× Ogilvie, G H, R C A	17	May 01
××× Pelletier, O C C, D O C	17	May 01
××× VC Turner, R E W, D S O, Q O C H	17	May 01
White, F, CMG, Un. List	17	May 01
Sutton, D, R O	3	June 01
××× Cameron, G, D S O, 5 Regt	14	June 01
(D) Landry, J P, 61 Regt	1	Aug 01
××× (D) Sanders, G E, D S O, R O	1	Aug 01
××× Macdonell, A C, D S O, R O	1	Aug 01
××× D Halliwell, J E, 15 Regt	20	Aug 01
Letcher, W, 93 Regt	28	Aug 01
××× MacDougall, J C, R C R	29	Oct 01
××× Chinio, E, R C R	29	Oct 01
××× (D) Biggar, J L, A Q M G	1	Dec 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, 34 Regt	18	Jan 02
Carson, J, 5 Regt	25	Jan 02
××× Denison, S J A, CMG, R C R	1	Feb 02
McPhee, J B, 35 Regt C A	2	Feb 02
Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs	8	Feb 02
Little, J W, 7 Regt	22	Feb 02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt	12	Mar 02
(D) McRae, A F, 94 Regt	8	Apr 02
××× MacKay, F S, 65 Regt	22	Mar 02
(D) Kenward, J F, R O	1	Apr 02
××× (D) Costigan, R, Reg'l List F A	1	May 02
Maltby, R L, Reg'l List F A	1	May 02
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt	2	May 02
Stimson, G A, 10 Regt	11	June 02

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Harper, B, 74 Regt. ....	23 June 02
Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt. ....	18 July 02
× Piché, E G, 83 Regt. ....	20 Aug 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, R O .....	2 Sept 02
Millar, J W, 57 Regt. ....	18 Sept 02
White, W W, 3 Regt, C A .....	22 Sept 02
Cameron, E D, 38 Regt. ....	26 Nov 02
Morin, J A, 17 Regt. ....	2 Dec 02
× (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt. ....	13 Dec 02
Wartele, E F, 18 Regt. ....	7 Jan 03
(D) Galloway, James, DSA .....	18 Jan 03
Kent, R E, 14 Regt. ....	18 Jan 03
Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt. ....	21 Jan 03
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt. ....	28 Jan 03
Ray, W J, 8 Regt. ....	2 Feb 03
Scotte, E, 84 Regt. ....	6 Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt C A .....	28 Feb 03
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt. ....	28 Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt. ....	24 Mar 03
(D) Ward, Henry A, 46 Regt. ....	27 Mar 03
Peters, G A, 9 T L H .....	1 Apr 03
× Pope, O L, 7 Hrs. ....	2 Apr 03
(D) Menger, John, 66 Regt. ....	7 Apr 03
× Denny, W A C, D of Int. ....	22 Apr 03
(D) Moscrip, Wm C, 28 Regt. ....	30 Apr 03
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt. ....	2 May 03
× Thompson, John T, 12 Regt. ....	16 May 03
× (D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt. ....	31 May 03
× (D) Gravelley, J V, O S C .....	1 July 03
× Mattice, G, O S C .....	1 July 03
× (D) Boulanger, T L, O S C .....	1 July 03
× Bliss, D C F, [H] O S C .....	1 July 03
Weatherbe, P. ....	1 July 03
× Hosmer, E A C, 12 Drag. ....	1 July 03
Strange, F, O S C .....	1 July 03
× Merritt, W H, G G B G .....	11 July 03
(D) Hesselitt, A G, 1 Regt C A .....	13 July 03
(D) Baker, J W, 67 Regt. ....	14 Aug 03
(D) Knitton, J, 23 Regt. ....	11 Sept 03
(D) Hendrie, J S, 2 Brig, C A .....	15 Sept 03
Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt. ....	16 Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt. ....	16 Sept 03
Young, W, 33 Regt. ....	23 Sept 03
Wilson, E W, 3 Regt. ....	25 Sept 03
× (D) Twining, J D, 63 Regt. ....	28 Nov 03
Brown, R, 5 Drag. ....	1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, R C A .....	27 Dec 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt. ....	30 Dec 03
Brown, W W, 3 Drag. ....	19 Jan 04
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt. ....	1 Feb 04
Tascheran, G A, 92 Regt. ....	3 Feb 04
(D) Macqueen, F W, 22 Regt. ....	18 Feb 04
Smart, C A, 13 Drag. ....	19 Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs. ....	23 Feb 04
Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt. ....	25 Feb 04
× Wallace, W, 36 Regt. ....	8 Mar 04
Roper, S C D, G G F G .....	28 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt. ....	1 Apr 04
× Rogers, S M, 43 Regt. ....	8 Apr 04
Malette, A, 64 Regt. ....	19 Apr 04
Mckenzie, R, 27 Regt. ....	28 Apr 04
Coughell, E H, 25 Regt. ....	17 May 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 14 F B. ....	19 May 04
Welch, T B, 26 Regt. ....	19 May 04

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Floyd, W H, 40th Regt. ....	20 Mar 04
blackburn, T A, 78 Regt. ....	21 May 04
× Williams, V A S, R C D .....	21 June 04
(D) Edward, S M B, 62 Regt. ....	30 June 04
Northup, J A, K C Hrs. ....	3 Aug 04
Stewart, W J, R O .....	15 Aug 04
Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs. ....	26 Aug 04
Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag. ....	20 Sept 04
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs. ....	16 Nov 04
Williams, H H, 55 Regt. ....	21 Nov 04
× Greville-Harston, C R O .....	21 Nov 04
Ptolemy, Wm, H, 77 Regt. ....	3 Dec 04
Davison, Hugh McL, 4 Regt. ....	16 Dec 04

## Temporary.

Dunbar, J S .....	5 May 00
-------------------	----------

## Majors.

× (D) Walsh, John, R O .....	20 Sept 77
Dostaler, Martin D'A., R O .....	6 Feb 85
Lyman, H H, R O .....	6 Feb 85
(D) Hartt, Frederick H, 62 Regt. ....	19 Jan 87
(D) Hollinsworth, G, R O .....	3 June 87
McLeod, William McK, R O .....	5 Aug 87
× Todd, A H, R O .....	23 Mar 88
Mabee, James E, 47 Regt. ....	14 June 88
Day, William H, R O .....	4 Jan 89
(D) Jameson, C B, R O .....	14 June 89
(D) L'Anraçois, A, R O .....	19 July 89
Sankey, V, C of G .....	27 Sept 89
× (D) Laurin, Louis N, 87 Regt. ....	31 Mar 90
× Clark, William, R O .....	18 Apr 90
(D) Magee, William C, 62 Regt. ....	26 Nov 90
Shannon, Lewis W, R O .....	31 Dec 90
Sheppard, Henry C .....	8 Oct 91
(D) Stuart, John J, R O .....	13 Jan 92
Hartt, J T T, R O .....	13 Jan 92
(D) Ryan, Jas W, R O .....	22 Jan 92
(D) Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Regt. ....	3 Mar 92
× Hebert, Z J R, R O .....	3 June 92
× Cooper, William H, R O .....	20 June 92
× Beattie, Thomas, R O .....	13 Aug 92
Sims, Anthony H, R O .....	19 Aug 92
d'Oronnens, Arthur, R O .....	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, R O .....	19 Aug 92
Ogilvy, John, R O .....	28 Oct 92
MacAul, W B T, R O .....	16 Dec 92
(D) Fox, Thomas W, R O .....	22 Dec 92
Hayes, George W, 7 Regt. ....	24 Feb 93
× (D) Cunningham, Alfred G, R O .....	5 May 93
(D) Allan, David M, 30 Regt. ....	2 Jun 93
(D) Button, John R, R O .....	22 June 93
× Martin, George B, R O .....	26 Jun 93
(D) Parent, A, R O .....	3 July 93
× Laurie, Walter H, 1 Regt. ....	7 July 93
Townley, T O, R O .....	30 Dec 93
Roy, H. O., 87 Regt. ....	16 Mar 94
× McGee, James C, R O .....	16 Mar 94
Davis, W M, R O .....	7 Apr 94
(D) Gourdeau, F F, R O .....	2 May 94
× Kenny, Edward G, 66 Regt. ....	30 May 94
Fraser, Harry R, 53 Regt. ....	27 June 94

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

McKenzie, Thos, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 94
Leonard, H F, R O.....	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, R O.....	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, R O.....	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, R O.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Cooke, Geo T, 28 Regt.....	10 Apr 95
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, R O.....	11 May 95
(D) Burritt, W H, 56 Regt.....	14 Aug 95
(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	4 Sept 95
King, W N, R O.....	9 Nov 95
Zeland, E G, R O.....	9 Nov 95
Martineau, J O, 6 Reg C A.....	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, R O.....	19 Mar 96
(D) Weeks, W A, C. of G.....	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, R O.....	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	4 June 96
Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.....	27 Aug 96
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.....	29 Sept 96
Johnson, L R, 2 Regt C A.....	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C. W., R O.....	24 Nov 96
(D) Taylor, P B, R O.....	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, R O.....	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, R O.....	16 Feb 97
(D) Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.....	26 Feb 97
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	11 Mar 97
Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	29 Apr 97
Pomroy, A L, R O.....	30 Apr 97
Crowe, W, 17th F B.....	8 May 97
Stuart, D E M, R O.....	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19 June 97
(D) Weller, J L, R O.....	21 June 97
(D) Donkin, L B, R O.....	30 Aug 97
Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A.....	31 Aug 97
Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	18 Oct 97
O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	23 Dec 97
McKenzie, S A, R O.....	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
Orchard, W H, R O.....	18 Mar 98
(D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	23 Mar 98
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Fairbank, C O, 6 F B.....	29 Apr 98
Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 98
Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....	21 May 98
(D) Leslie, J. K., 12 Regt.....	25 May 98
Barton, E R, 2 Regt C A.....	3 June 98
Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	19 July 98
Brown, R, 5th P L D G.....	26 July 98
(D) Woodside, H J, Un List.....	29 Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, R O.....	23 Sept 98
McBray, J A C, 1 Regt C A.....	23 Sept 98
(D) King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	25 Nov 98
(D) Sircorn, S J R, 63 Regt.....	28 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt C A.....	23 Dec 98
Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.....	4 Jan 99
(D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
England, G P, R O.....	11 Jan 99
Martin, H, 29 Regt.....	19 Jan 99
Ferguson, W R, R O.....	28 Jan 99
(D) Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, R O.....	7 Feb 99

## Majors—Con.

(D) Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.....	7 Feb 99
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	21 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	27 Feb 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1 Mar 99
Caines, J M, 5 F B.....	12 Apr 99
(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.....	2 May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	12 May 99
(D) Millar, J V, 57 Regt.....	22 May 99
(D) Knight H V, 22 Regt.....	26 May 99
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	14 June 99
Merritt, W. H., 2nd Brig C A.....	15 June 99
Jekill, H., 11 Regt.....	20 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
(D) Gillis, R., 94 Regt.....	2 Aug 99
Carriere, F. X., 85 Regt.....	24 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, R O.....	25 Aug 99
(D) Brock, H., 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Gunther, E. F., 2 Regt.....	27 Sept 99
(D) Good, W C, 10 F B.....	0 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.....	15 Dec 99
Myles, R, R O.....	28 Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, R O.....	4 Jan 00
Savard, J. E., 18 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
(D) Cuthbert, A E R, R O.....	7 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, 11 Hrs.....	9 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Davidson, T E., 66 Regt.....	18 Apr 00
(D) Tidswell, W O, 4 F B.....	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, R O.....	10 May 00
Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	29 May 00
Gilbert, F E., 89 Regt.....	1 June 00
Trudel, L A, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Merewether, H D, 11 F B.....	20 June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	8 Aug 00
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, 71 Regt.....	19 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, R O.....	23 Oct 00
(D) Winter, C F, G G F G.....	5 Dec 00
Holmes, D, 33 Regt.....	17 Dec 00
MacAdam, C L, R O.....	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, R O.....	12 Jan 01
(D) Heward, E H T, Un List.....	1 Feb 01
(D) Dixon, F J, R O.....	7 Feb 01
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28 Feb 01
Billman, T H, 90th Regt.....	5 Mar 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	14 Mar 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.....	3 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.....	15 Apr 01
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	24 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.....	26 Apr 01
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
(D) Raymond, A J, R O.....	7 May 01
Allan, A G W, 12 Regt.....	8 May 01
Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.....	11 May 01
(D) Nelles, C M, R O D.....	17 May 01
(D) Irving, L E W, D S O, R O.....	17 May 01
(D) Panet, H A, D S O, R C A.....	17 May 01
(D) Macdonell, A H, D S O, R C R.....	17 May 01
(D) Stairs, H B, D S O, R O.....	17 May 01

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

V. C. Cockburn, H Z C, R O.	17 May 01
Burstell, H E, R C A.	17 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, 24 Regt.	29 May 01
Brown, W W, 3 Drag.	3 June 01
Neill, W J, Un List.	4 June 01
Piché, M A, 6 Hrs.	14 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.	28 June 01
(D) Fleming, F A, G B G.	10 July 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.	23 July 01
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.	26 July 01
Laing, F H, 21 Regt.	31 July 01
Meighen, F, 5 Regt.	17 Aug 01
Canthie, G S, 5 Regt.	17 Aug 01
(D) Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt.	12 Sept 01
Carpenter, A E, R C R.	16 Sept 01
Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt.	25 Sept 01
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.	1 Nov 01
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.	3 Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt.	6 Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.	25 Jan 02
Mason, J. G., D S O, 10 Regt.	1 Feb 02
Stull, W P, 2 Drag.	6 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	6 Feb 02
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.	19 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, 3 F B.	27 Feb 02
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Loyt, A, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.	15 Mar 02
McCrae, J, R O.	17 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.	20 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.	20 Mar 02
Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.	20 Mar 02
Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.	22 Mar 02
Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, R O.	26 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.	31 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.	22 Apr 02
Arnold, E C, 2 F B.	6 May 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.	1 June 02
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.	13 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.	20 June 02
Hubbell, E W, R O.	1 July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.	17 July 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.	1 July 02
Rathbun, E W, 5 F B.	5 Aug 02
Ashmead, A F, Q O C H.	8 Aug 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.	13 Aug 02
Ibbotson, J S, 5 Regt.	29 Aug 02
Laliberté, E, 1 F B.	8 Sept 02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.	18 Sept 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.	17 Nov 02
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.	2 Dec 02
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt C A.	16 Dec 02
Cole, E C, Un List.	20 Dec 02
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt, C A.	20 Dec 02
Ashton, E C, 38 Regt.	29 Dec 02

## Majors—Con.

(D) Mercer, M S 2 Regt.	29 Dec 02
Meyers, D C, 10 Regt.	12 Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.	14 Jan 03
Fobinson, J B, 8 F B.	25 Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.	2 Feb 03
Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.	2 Feb 03
Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.	2 Feb 03
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.	28 Feb 03
neath, F, 35 Regt.	5 Mar 03
Fages, A O, R C R.	13 Mar 03
Fiset, C F O, R C R.	13 Mar 03
Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.	13 Mar 03
Pagnullo, T, 85 Regt.	31 Mar 03
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 32 Regt.	7 Apr 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69th Regt.	7 Apr 03
Starke, R, 3 Regt.	21 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg G A.	27 Apr 03
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.	30 Apr 03
Allan, J R, 82 Regt.	5 May 03
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	13 May 03
Langton, J G, C A S C.	13 May 03
White, W J B, C A S C.	15 May 03
Lockerby, D W, C A S C.	15 May 03
McRae, D A, 94 Regt.	18 May 03
Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.	19 May 03
Macdonald, A G F 59 Regt.	22 May 03
Lawless, W T, G G F G.	28 May 03
Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.	5 June 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.	18 June 03
Waxling, J, 12 Regt.	23 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.	12 June 03
Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.	12 June 03
(D) Langstroth, H S, 74 Regt.	15 June 03
Seale, J, 11 Regt.	18 June 03
Staples, J H, 45 Regt.	22 June 03
Maunsell, G S, A D E S.	1 July 03
Dawson, M de B, O S C.	1 July 03
Armstrong, A J, O S C.	1 July 03
Curran, A E, O S C.	1 July 03
Clark, F J, 12 Drag.	1 July 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.	31 July 03
McCarthy, D L 9 F L H.	10 Aug 03
Seale, W R, 15 F B.	24 Aug 03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.	1 Sept 03
Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt.	1 Sept 03
Smith, G R, 11 Hrs.	1 Sept 03
Hayes, I M, 57 Regt.	10 Sept 03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.	16 Sept 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.	13 Oct 03
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.	28 Oct 03
Lilley, W A C, D Y R C Hrs.	1 Nov 03
Howard, F A, 38 Regt.	28 Nov 03
Chauveau, C A, 59 Regt.	30 Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.	9 Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.	16 Dec 03
Fritze, E B, 68 Regt.	24 Dec 03
Roy, A, 17 Regt.	18 Jan 04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.	23 Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt C A.	25 Jan 04

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt C A	25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt, C A	25 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W., 74 Regt.	31 Jan 04
∞ Caldwell, A Clyde, C of G.	3 Feb 04
Meredith, C P, Can Eng.	3 Feb 04
Hall, G, 3 Drag.	23 Feb 04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.	25 Feb 04
Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.	8 Mar 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.	11 Mar 04
Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.	16 Mar 04
Simpson, C P B, 6 Hrs.	17 Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt C A	19 Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.	22 Mar 04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.	28 Mar 04
Gibson, J G, 13 Drag.	30 Mar 04
Hall, W T, 3 Drag.	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.	15 Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.	28 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 3 Drag.	11 May 04
∞ V C Holland, E J, 13 Drag.	11 May 04
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.	17 May 04
Rento, W, 39 Regt.	21 May 04
Lachance, T O, 13 Regt.	31 May 04
Wrenshall, C M, 6 Hrs.	1 June 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.	1 June 04
Bate, H A, G G F G.	1 June 04
Russell, W H, 40 Regt.	14 June 04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.	14 June 04

## Majors—Con.

Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.	15 June 04
Kerrigan, J E, 26 Regt.	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.	21 June 04
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.	11 June 04
Cameron, M C, G G B G.	28 June 04
Parson, N H, 14 Hrs.	25 July 04
∞ Brown, F W, 12 Regt.	23 July 04
Grier, E W, 2 Brig C A	5 Aug 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, 1 Brig C A	19 Aug 04
Some's, T S, 53 Regt.	13 Sept 04
McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs.	15 Oct 04
Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt.	26 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.	6 Dec 04
Carvell, F P, 4 Regt C A	16 Dec 04

## Local.

∞ Hodgins, A E, R M R..... 1 Feb 01

## Temporary.

∞ Lafferty, F D, R C A..... 1 Aug 02  
 ∞ Layborn, S P, R C R..... 15 Apr 03

## Seniority List.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment.
Phillips, R, O S C.....			1 July 03
Swaine, E, O S C.....			1 July 03
Dalley, R, O S C.....			1 July 03
Wood, J H, O S C.....			1 July 03
Cooper, A T, O S C.....			1 July 03

## MASTER GUNNERS.

✓✓✓ Maher, J, [R.].....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs. R C A 18 y 19 d	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓ Stroud, W A, R C A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs. 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓ Mulcahey, A, R C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs. 2 mos.	1 Dec 99

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

✓✓✓ Cumming, R, R C R.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army, 15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓ Munroe, J B, R C R.....	4 Aug 54	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓ Fowle, A J, R C R.....	4 Aug 62	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓ Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓ Long, C E, R C A.....	9 Jan 64	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....			2 Feb 99
✓✓✓ Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos.	7 Apr 00
✓✓✓ Trudel, P T, 9 Regt.....	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	17 Apr 00
✓✓✓ Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50		15 May 00
✓✓✓ Johnston, H W, 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	15 May 00
✓✓✓ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64		5 June 00
✓✓✓ Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army.	5 July 00
		7 mos.	
✓✓✓ Oxtaby, W. G., 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos.	5 July 00
✓✓✓ Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	20 yrs	26 July 01
✓✓✓ Milligan, H L, 7 Fusiliers.....	8 Apr 72		30 Dec 00
✓✓✓ Young, William, 1st Bde C. A.....			12 Jan 01
✓✓✓ Widgery, J.....	19 June 63	23 yrs.	30 Jan 01
✓✓✓ Lockhart, A. 63 Regt.....	39	19 yrs. Br Army	10 Apr 01
		26 yrs Can Militia	
✓✓✓ Vandersluys, C H, 44 Regt.....	4 Nov 75	9 yrs. 6 mos.	20 Apr 61
✓✓✓ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs.	27 May 01
✓✓✓ Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....			12 June 01
✓✓✓ Birtles, H, R M C.....	23 June 39	22 y Br A, 2 1/2 y 6 m C M.	14 June 01
✓✓✓ Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81		18 June 01
✓✓✓ McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs.	20 July 01
✓✓✓ Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs.	29 July 01
✓✓✓ Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs. 2 mos.	16 Aug 01
✓✓✓ Crumb, E. L, 37th Regt.....	4 Apr 64	8 yrs.	14 Mar 02
✓✓✓ Tracy, W., 36 Regt.....			31 Oct 02
✓✓✓ Prince, W, R M C.....	4 May 68	16 yrs 4 mos Br Army	14 Apr 03
✓✓✓ Chitty, L M, 43 Regt.....	12 Mar 76	12 yrs.	28 Apr 03
✓✓✓ Fellows, A.....	28 May 66	19 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days	30 Dec 02
✓✓✓ O'Hagan, J, A M C.....	17 Feb 61	12 yrs. 9 mos. 14 days	2 June 03
✓✓✓ Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75		12 June 03
✓✓✓ Adair, J, A M C.....	22 Nov 73	13 yrs. 3 mos. 4 days	14 July 03
✓✓✓ World, T A, A M C.....		22 yrs. 10 mos.	14 Aug 03
✓✓✓ Abbott, W J, 2 Brig C A.....		15 yrs. 11 mos.	21 Aug 03

## Seniority List—Warrant Officers.

## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Sparks, J. R.	16 Dec 68	9 yrs. 4 mos.	26 Sept 03
Duncan, W. J., R. C. R.		16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys.	1 Oct 03
Brewer, H. T., R. C. R.		7 yrs.	2 Oct 03
Collins, J., C. S. of M.	9 June 69	Hythe Staff.	24 Nov 03
Smith, J. P., 21 Regt.	25 Feb 75	11 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Kuhring, J., A. M. C.	21 Jan 66	4 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Gill, G., C. A. S. C.			10 Feb 04
Fellows, W., R. C. A.	1 Mar 65	19 yrs 8 mos.	16 Mar 04
Kirkness, J. W., 48 Regt.	19 Feb 65	Imp Vol 5 yrs. Can Mil 12 y	7 May 04
Kiddy, J. R., 1 Regt. C. A.	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 11 mos	11 May 04
Fletcher, N., 8 Regt.			20 May 04
Pilton, H., 91 Regt.	23 Feb 65	Imp Army 22 yrs.	29 May 04
Walker, J. S., A. M. C.	17 Jan 70	3 yrs 6 mos.	20 May 04
Middleton, H. J., C. A. S. C.	13 May 74	11 yrs.	31 May 04
Brady, B. P., 82 Regt.	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs. Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04
McWilliam, G., 10 Hrs.			21 June 04
Baldock, T. G., 36 Regt.	28 May 75	12 yrs.	21 July 04
Franklin, J. C., C. A. S. C.	8 May 76		21 July 04
Potter, T. D., M. S. C.	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Hopewell, A. W., A. M. C.	1 May 80	3 yrs	16 Aug 04
Kendall, W., A. M. C.	18 June 76	4 yrs	15 Sept 04
Bentley, W. J., A. M. C.			15 Sept 04
Lamb, W. J., 62 Regt.	13 Sept 75		25 May 04

## ARMOURER SERGEANT MAJOR.

Smallwood, S. O. S. C.			1 July 03
------------------------	--	--	-----------

## BANDMASTERS.

Waldron, J., 10 Regt.	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Imp Army. 12 yrs 3 mos.	7 Apr 00
Jones, F. H., 62 Regt.	13 July 41	12 yrs.	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R., 57 Regt.	5 May 67	6 yrs 9 mos.	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J., 8 Regt.	9 Mar 65	31 yrs.	15 May 00
Robinson, G. R., 13 Regt.	10 June 40		5 June 00
Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Trendell, J. W., 14 Regt.	9 May 48	9 yrs. Imp Army 30 yrs.	1 Aug 00
Slatter, J., 48 Regt.	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army. 10 yrs 8 mos.	1 Aug 00
Hiscott, W. E., 7 Regt.	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Imp Army. 30 yrs 3 mos.	27 Sept 00
Brown, J. M., G. G. F. G.	3 Nov 67	13 yrs.	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A. C., 38 Regt.			26 Dec 00
McGillicuddy, J., 43 Regt.	29 Sept 54	12 yrs.	26 Dec 00
Stinson, J., 41 Regt.	2 Aug 50		25 Feb 01
Corrison, F. E., 30 Regt.	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos.	1 Mch 01
Johnson, J., 90 Regt.	23 Dec 44		20 Mch 01
Querrie, J. C., 12 Regt.	10 Nov 51	21 yrs.	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R., 66 Regt.	26 Feb 45	32 yrs.	27 May 01
Henderson, G., 35 Regt.	29 Aug 31	6 yrs.	4 June 01
Christie, M. M., 1 Regt. C. A.	— 59	13 yrs.	7 Aug 01
Peel, W., 19 Regt.	22 Nov 47	3 yrs.	26 Aug 01

## Seniority List—Warrant Officers.

## BANDMASTERS—Continued,

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Sutton, J., 39 Regt.....			29 Oct 02
Werminlinger, J., 85 Rgt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs.	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs. 11 mos.	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs.	11 Sept 03
Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.....	19 Jan 53	27 yrs. 8 mos. 16 dys.	28 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....		ImpArmy 9 y, CanMil 13 y	20 May 04

## SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Pratt, H, O S C.....			1 July 03
Ireland, C, O S C.....			1 July 03
Villand, J A, O S C.....			1 July 03
Pugh, T, O S C.....			1 July 03
Timmis, H H, O S C.....			1 July 03
Sulis, W, O S C.....			1 July 03
Dial, W G, O S C.....			1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, O S C.....			1 July 03

## SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Hennessy, T J, R M College.....	18 Apr 54	26 yrs. 3 mos.	4 June 01
---------------------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------



*Permanent Force.*

## CAVALRY.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.                      Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec., 1883—G. O. 30 May, 1884.)

#### STATIONS.

"A" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Lessard, F L, *CB*..... 1 July 99  
(*col* 17 May 01)

*Majors (2).*

∞ Williams, V A S..... 1 July 01  
(*l c* 21 June 04)

*Captains (2).*

b ∞ Nelles, Chas. M. (H)..... 1 Dec 04  
(*maj* 17 May 01)

*Lieutenants (8).*

b ∞ Van Straubensee, C T..... 12 Apr 98  
(*capt* 12 Apr 01)  
a ∞ Elmsley, J H (M)..... 15 June 98  
(*capt* 15 June 01)  
∞ Young, D D (M)..... 1 May 02  
∞ McMillan, A, *D S O (M)*..... 14 Aug 03  
Morrison, F S (M)..... 23 July 04

*Adjutants (1).*

∞ Van Straubensee, C T..... (*lt & brev capt*)  
1 July 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

a ∞ Hall, W B..... *vet maj* 1 Apr 03

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.                      Facings, Green.*

*Station—Winnipeg, Man.*

(Organized 1 July, 1901.)

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ O'Grady—Haly, Major General R H, *CB, D S O*, [R] *ret pay*, 13 Aug 03

*Major.*

∞ Evans, T D B, *CB*, (H)..... 1 July 01  
2 Dec 95  
(*col* 17 May 01)

*Captain.*

∞ Thacker, P E..... 10 Oct 04

*Lieutenants (2)*

∞ Mackie, E F, *D S O (M)*..... 1 July 01  
(*capt* 1 Apr 04)

∞ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 July 01  
(*capt* 1 Apr 03)  
Dixon, T F H (*prov*)..... 8 June 04

*Adjutant.*

∞ Ketchen (*brev.-capt.*) H B D (M) 20 May 04

*Permanent Force.*

## ARTILLERY.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

" *Quo Fas et gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized G. O. 20 Oct. 71.)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83.)

#### Regimental List.

##### *Honorary Colonel.*

✕ V C. Field Marshal *The Right*  
Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Can-  
dahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
KG, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCIE. 1 Apr 01

##### *Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕ Wilson, J. F. .... 15 July 97  
10 July 89  
(col 15 May 02)  
✕ Drury, C W, CB ..... 1 July 99  
(col 17 May 01)

##### *Majors.*

✕ Farley, A A ..... 17 Apr 94  
(l c 23 May 97)  
✕ Rutherford, R W, o. .... 8 Jan 96  
(l c 8 Jan 99)  
(seconded 1 July 01)  
Benson, T. .... 1 July 02  
(l c 21 Aug 99)  
Fages, J A. .... 1 July 02  
(l c 14 Dec 99)

##### *Captains.*

✕ Ogilvie, G H. .... 1 July 98  
(l c 17 May 01)  
\* Gaudet, F M. .... 6 Feb 01  
(l c 27 Dec 03)  
(seconded 16 May 96)  
✕ Burstall, H E. .... 6 Feb 01  
(maj 17 May 01)  
✕ Thacker, H C. .... 1 Mar 01  
10 Oct 93  
✕ Benyon, J A. .... 22 Mar 01  
10 Oct 96  
\* ✕ Panet, H A, D S O. .... 1 July 02  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(seconded 8 Jan 01)

##### *Captains—Con.*

du Plessis, J E L ..... 1 July 02  
25 Mar 96  
✕ Eaton, D I V. .... 1 July 02  
8 July 96  
(seconded 1 May 02)  
✕ Ogilvie, A T. .... 1 July 02  
28 Feb 01  
✕ Leslie, J N S. .... 2 Jan 03  
9 June 98

##### *Lieutenants.*

✕ Lafferty, F D (M) ..... 2 May 99  
(capt 2 May 01)  
(\*maj 1 Aug 02)  
(seconded 26 July 04)  
Panet, E de B (M) ..... 11 Nov 02  
Almon, W B (M) ..... 2 Mar 03  
✕ Wilkie, C S. .... 23 May 03  
(capt 23 May 03)  
Heward, S A. .... 14 Aug 03  
Mills, J E (M) ..... 14 Aug 03  
✕ Clairmonte, E (M) ..... 14 Aug 03  
Roy, L A G O (prov) ..... 14 Mar 03  
Palmer, A Z. .... 15 Aug 04

##### *Gunnery Instructors.*

du Plessis, J E L (capt) ..... 8 Jan 03  
✕ Benyon, J A (capt) ..... 15 Mar 03

##### *Quarter-Master.*

✕ Imlah, W E. .... 1 July 79  
(hon l c 11 Nov 96)

##### *Veterinary Officer.*

✕ Massie, J, V S. .... vet maj 1 Apr 03

*Permanent Force.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

Station—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Drury, C W, CB, ADC. . . . . 1 July 99  
(col 17 May 01)

*Majors (2).*

a Fages, J. A. . . . . 1 July 02  
(l c 14 Dec 99)

*Captains (2).*

b ∞ Ogilvie, G H. . . . . 1 July 98  
(l c 17 May 01)

a ∞ Burstall, H E. . . . . 6 Feb 01  
(maj 17 May 01)

b ∞ Panet, H A, D S O. . . . . 1 July 02  
(maj 17 May 01)

(seconded 8 Jan 01)

Du Plessis, J E L. . . . . 1 July 02  
25 Mar 96

a ∞ Eaton, D I V. . . . . 1 July 02  
8 July 96

(seconded 1 May 02)

∞ Leslie, J N S. . . . . 2 Jan 03  
9 June 98

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Du Plessis, J E L (capt). . . . . 8 Jan 03

*Lieutenants (5).*

a ∞ Lafferty, F D (M). . . . . 2 May 99  
(capt 2 May 01)

(\* maj 1 Aug 02)  
seconded 26 July 04)

a Panet, E de B (M). . . . . 11 Nov 02

b Mills, J E (M). . . . . 14 Aug 03

a ∞ Clairmonte, E (M). . . . . 14 Aug 03

b Roy, L A G O (prov) (M). . . . . 14 Aug 03

a Palmer, A Z. . . . . 15 Aug 04

*Adjutant.*

∞ Leslie, J N S (capt). . . . . 8 Jan 03

*Veterinary Officer (1).*

∞ Massie, J, V S. . . . . vet maj 1 Apr 03

THE ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Station—Quebec, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Wilson, J F. . . . . 16 July 97  
10 July 99  
(col 15 May 02)

*Majors (2).*

2 ∞ Farley A A. . . . . 17 Apr 94  
(l c 23 May 97)

1 ∞ Rutherford, R W, o. . . . . 8 Jan 96  
(l c 8 Jan 99)

(seconded 1 July 01)

1 Benson, T. . . . . 1 July 02  
(l c 21 Aug 99)

*Captains (2).*

1 ∞ Thacker, H C. . . . . 1 Mar 01  
10 Oct 93

∞ Benyon, J A. . . . . 22 Mar 01  
10 Oct 96

∞ Ogilvie, A T. . . . . 1 July 02  
28 Feb 01

*Gunnery Instructor.*

∞ Benyon, J A (capt). . . . . 15 Mar 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

2 Almon, W B (M). . . . . 2 Mar 03

1 ∞ Wilkie, C S. . . . . 23 May 03  
(capt 23 May 03)

Heward, S A. . . . . 14 Aug 03

*Adjutant (1).*

∞ Ogilvie, A T (capt). . . . . 2 Jan 03

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Imlah, W E. . . . . 1 July 79  
(hon l c 11 Nov 04)

*Permanent Force.***ENGINEERS.****ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.***Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03.)

*Lieut. Colonel.*

*Weatherbe, P.*..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

*Major.*

*Maunsell, G S.*..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

*Captain.*

*Houliston J.*..... 4 July 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Lindsay, W B.*..... 1 July 04  
*Stewart, A.*..... 1 July 04  
*Bogart, J L H.*..... 1 July 04  
*Benoit, P S.*..... 2 July 04  
*Hughes, H T (prov).*..... 1 July 04  
*Bogart, J L H.*..... 18 Aug 04

## Permanent Force.

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"SASKATCHEWAN."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

(Organized G. O. 21 Dec., 1883.)

- No. 1, Regimental Depôt, London, Ont.  
 No. 2, Regimental Depôt, Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3, Regimental Depôt, St. Johns, Que.  
 No. 4, Regimental Depôt, Fredericton, N.B.  
 No. 5, Regimental Depôt, Quebec, Que.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
 1 July 93.

## Majors (5)

- 1 Young, D D. .... 1 Sept 99  
 (l c 21 Dec 98)  
 Hemming, T D R. .... 17 July 97  
 (l c 21 Dec 99)  
 (seconded 1 Nov 02)  
 4 Le Duc, L (M) ..... 15 July 98  
 (l c 21 Dec 99)  
 5 MacDougall, J C (H.) ..... 29 Sept 99  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)  
 Cartwright, R, C.M.G. (H.) ..... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 31 Oct 99)  
 (seconded 1 May 01)  
 3 Chinic, E. .... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)  
 1 Denison, S J A, C.M.G. (H.) ..... 12 Nov 04  
 (l c 1 Feb 02)

## Captains (5).

- 5 Fages, A O (H) ..... 1 Sept 93  
 (maj 13 Mar 03)  
 3 Fiset, C F O ..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 13 Mar 03)  
 Macdonell, A H D, SO. .... 1 Nov 02  
 (maj 17 May 01)  
 1 Carpenter, A E (M) ..... 1 Nov 02  
 (maj 16 sept 01)  
 1 Kaye, J H. .... 1 Dec 04  
 (capt 28 Feb 01)

## Lieutenants (10).

- 4 Nagle, A P B. .... 28 Feb 98  
 (capt 28 Feb 01)  
 4 Lister, F A. (M) ..... 14 Mar 98  
 (capt 14 Mar 01)  
 (seconded 3 Feb 04)  
 2 Le Duc, L (M) ..... 12 Apr 98  
 (capt 12 Apr 01)  
 2 Burnham, J G (M) ..... 12 Apr 98  
 (capt 12 Apr 01)  
 4 Layborn, S P (M) ..... 30 June 89  
 (capt 30 June 01)  
 (\*maj 15 Apr 03)  
 (seconded 15 Apr 03)  
 1 Uniacke, F F. .... 1 Dec 99  
 (capt 1 Dec 02)  
 4 Kemmis-Betty, H (H) ..... 1 Dec 99  
 (capt 1 Dec 02)  
 4 Carlon, J (M) ..... 1 May 01  
 (capt 1 May 04)  
 5 Hill, C H (M) ..... 28 Dec 01  
 (11 Apr 01)  
 3 Horetzky, R F C (prov) ..... 14 Aug 03  
 5 Papineau, D B. .... 18 Aug 04  
 2 Borden, A H (prov) ..... 27 Oct 04

## Adjutants (5).

- 4 Nagle, A P B (lt & capt) ..... 29 Mar 04  
 2 Le Duc, L (lt & capt) ..... 13 July 04

## Quarter-Master.

- Butcher, W P. .... 14 Aug 03  
 (hon capt 14 Aug 03)

*Permanent Force.***CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.**

## PERMANENT UNIT.

*Captain and Adjutant.*

Dodge, G. A. .... 1 Dec 03

**PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.**

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Commanding.*

✕ ✕ Fiset, Col. *E, D S O, D G M S.* 2 July 04;  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕ ✕ Sewell, C C. .... 2 July 04;  
 (col 15 May 04)

✕ ✕ Codd, A. .... 2 July 04

✕ ✕ Nattress, W. .... 2 July 04

✕ ✕ (D) Duff, H R. .... 2 July 04

*Lieut.-Colonels—Con.*

Belton, C W. .... 2 July 04

*Majors.*

Chevalier, E N. .... 2 July 04

Bridges, J W. .... 2 July 04  
 26 June 93

Kilborn, R K. .... 2 July 04

## Permanent Force.

## ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.

Uniforms..... Facings.....

(Organized 1 July, 03.)

## Commanding.

✕(D) Macdonald, Donald A, I.S.O. 1 July 03  
 (col 1 Nov 00)  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

## Second in Command.

(D) Donaldson, J B..... 1 July 03  
 (l c 22 May 00)  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

## Lieut-Colonels (5).

Strange, F..... 1 July 03  
 ✕(D) Graveley, J V..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Mattice, G..... 1 July 03  
 ✕(D) Boulanger, T H..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Bliss, D C F (R) (M)..... 1 July 03

## Majors (3).

✕(D) Dawson, M DeB..... 1 July 03  
 (l c 5 Oct 76)  
 Armstrong, A J (hon lieut-col)..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Curren, J E (hon lieut-col)..... 1 July 03

## Captains (6).

Jones, A W (hon lieut-col)..... 1 July 03  
 Panet, A H..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Macdonald, J F..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Wynne, J H..... 1 July 03  
 Anderson, A H..... 1 July 03  
 Panet, A de L..... 1 July 03  
 Weatherbie, S S..... (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 1 Dec 03

## Lieutenants (4).

Fitzpatrick, J J..... 1 July 03  
 Sullivan, W F C..... 1 July 03  
 Tellier, E..... 1 July 03

## Active Militia.

## CAVALRY.

## Eastern Townships Cavalry Brigade.

Comdg—Whitley, F, Lieut-Col. .... 3 Feb 04  
(l c 21 Oct 98)

## The Governor General's Body Guard.

## DRAGOONS.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

## Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

✠(D) Denison, Hon Lt-Col G T. .... 1 Feb 99

## Lieut-Colonel.

✠Merritt, W. Hamilton (c c 1st) (M)  
11 July 03

## Major (2nd in command).

✠(D) Fleming, Frank A (r s c 1st) (M) 23 June 04  
10 July 01

## Major (3rd in command).

## Majors (4).

Cameron, M C (r s c 1st) ..... 28 June 04

## Captains (8).

✠Warren, D I (r s c 1st) ..... 9 Aug 01  
Smith, S F (r s c 2nd) ..... 9 Aug 01  
Denison, W W (r s c 1st) ..... 9 Aug 01

## Lieutenants (20).

Fudger, R B (c) ..... 28 Sept 00  
Taylor, A E (c) (M) ..... 30 Nov 00  
Button, E A (c) ..... 30 Apr 01  
Wallace, C L (c) ..... 30 Apr 01  
Ansley, A M N (s) ..... 25 Nov 01  
Jones, T R (s) ..... 31 Mar 02  
Holcroft, H S (s) ..... 30 Apr 02  
Creelman, J (s) ..... 15 Nov 02  
Elliot, R B (r s c 1st) ..... 19 Dec 03  
Keefer, J K (s) ..... 30 Nov 04  
Wright, W F (prov) ..... 19 Dec 03  
Kennedy, T L (prov) ..... 19 Dec 03  
Milne, A W (prov) ..... 2 Jan 04  
Rogers, E W (prov) ..... 25 Mar 04  
Lennox, T H (prov) ..... 2 June 04  
21 Oct 99  
Selby W J P (prov) ..... 3 June 04  
Newbery, O E (prov) ..... 23 June 04  
Lawson, J H (prov) ..... 19 Jan 04  
Gordon, B A (prov) ..... 3 Nov 04  
Lace, A F D (prov) ..... 3 Nov 04

## Paymaster.

## Adjutant.

## Quarter-Master.

✠Thompson, Alfred E S. .... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, Frank Alex, VS. .... vet maj  
1 Apr 03

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A ..... 4 July 00  
(hon capt 4 July 00)



## Cavalry.

## 1st Hussars.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., London. c Sqn., Courtwright.

b Sqn., London. d Sqn., Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

King, Arthur H (r s c 1st).....14 May '0

Major (2nd in command).

Merrison, J G (r s c 1st).....2 June 4

3 Sept 01

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

McComb, Thomas (r s c 1st)..... 3 Sept 01

Captains (8).

Stewart, Robt G (r s c 2nd).....20 July 95

Abbott, H R (r s c 2nd).....20 June 01

Gillson, H (f o).....12 Feb 03

Gartshore, John (f o)..... 6 June 04

Dinnen, N J K (f o).....24 June 01

Lieutenants (20).

Rock, Huron (r s c 1st).....18 Dec 97

Kinsman, H F (r s c 2nd).....21 Sept 98

King, C S (r s c 2nd)..... 25 Apr 0

Balfour, St. C (r s c 1st)..... 4 June 00

Merrison, J 4 (s).....30 Nov 03

Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 18 May 01

Brown, W E (n c o).....24 June 03

Baltour, T B (s).....19 Nov 04

Thomson, J A (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

Garvey, J (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

Whiteith, J T (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

Turville, S S (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

Wallace, R (prov).....14 Dec 03

Jordan, A D (prov).....27 May 04

Bryce, G L (prov)..... 1 June 04

Hillier, R (prov)..... 2 June 04

Gibb, A (prov)..... 2 June 04

Paymaster.

Hobbs, Thos S.....10 June 92

(hon maj 33 Feb 03)

Adjutant.

Balfour, St. C (lieut)..... 3 Sept 01

Quarter-Master.

Baxter, G.....30 May 00

(hon capt 30 May 00)

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J B.....capt 24 Mar 03

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H, V.S.....vet-lieut 1 Dec 97

(hon vet capt 23 Feb 03)

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98

(hon capt 7 June 98)

## 2nd Dragoons.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St Catharines.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., St. Catharines. b Sqn., St. Ann's.

c Sqn., Burford. d Sqn., Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—

Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Glasgow, S H (f o).....20 Sept 04

Major (2nd in command).

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

Stull, Willard P (r s c 1st)..... 6 Feb 02

Burch, Francis O, jun (r s c 1st)..... 6 Feb 02

Fraser, John Z (f o).....18 Sept 02

Snarpe, D (f o).....15 Apr 04

Captains (8).

Jones, J B L (r s c 1st)..... 6 Feb 02

Swayze, F J (f o).....21 Apr 02

Muir, M F (f o).....18 Sept 02

24 Nov 94

Dell, D (c).....15 Apr 04

Sheppard, H C (c).....25 May 04

Brooks, W C (f o)..... 6 June 04

Patterson, G G (c).....14 June 04

Lieutenants (20).

Muir, W K (f o)..... 1 July 01

Ross, H H (r s c 1st B)..... 2 July 01

Hearne, G M (c).....14 Sept 01

Knisley, W W (s)..... 28 Feb 02

Henderson, H N (c).....28 Feb 02

Cudney, R E (c).....28 Feb 03

Walker, H I, (s)..... 29 Feb 04

Clark, A M (c).....29 Feb 04

Ball, G A (s).....29 Feb 04

Taylor, E D (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

Taylor, W (prov).....11 May 03

Welstead, W A (prov).....25 May 04

Balkwill, R (prov).....16 July 01

Patterson, E E (prov).....24 Oct 04

Ansley, J A (prov).....26 Oct 04

Waddell, A (prov)..... 4 Nov 04

Allan, T B (prov).....30 Nov 94

Monroe, F A (prov).....19 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Goring, F A.....14 June 04

(hon capt 14 June 04)

Adjutant.

Brooks, W C (capt).....8 Apr 02

Quarter-Master.

Sheppard, James.....30 June 87

(hon maj 4 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Jory, J M.....capt 30 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Elliott, Charles, V.S.....vet maj 1 Apr 03

Chaplain.

Skey, Rev L E.....6 Sept 00

(hon capt 6 Sept 00)

## Cavalry.

3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Peterborough.  
Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Colborne. c Sqn., Peterborough.  
b Sqn., Millbrook. d Sqn., Wellington.Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Greenwood, H S (r m c)..... 4 Dec 99

(seconded 1 June 01)

Brown, W W (r s c 1st)..... 19 Jan 04

Major (2nd in command).

Syer, G H (r s c 1st)..... 7 Apr 04

20 Mar 02

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

a Rogers, C H (r s c 1st)..... 20 Mar 02

c Hall, G (r s c 1st)..... 23 Feb 04

b Hall, W T (r s c 1st)..... 7 Apr 04

Captains (8).

d MacDonald, Fred J (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 99

a McLaughlin, A R (s)..... 22 May 02

c ∞ Price, P R (s a)..... 23 Feb 04

Hayward G H F (r s c 1st)..... 2 May 04

b Shaw, A E E (f o) (M)..... 8 June 04

Lieutenants (20).

d McCullough, W (s)..... 2 Oct 02

a Brown, I B (s a)..... 11 May 03

b Davie P A (s)..... 21 Nov 03

c Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 19 Jan 04

24 June 03

a Dudley, H W (s)..... 23 Apr 04

d Macdonald, H A L (c)..... 19 Nov 04

b Purtelle, C E (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

d McPaul, W E (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

b Armstrong, D (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

a Hoddick, J D (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

c Leach, W D (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

c (D) Johnston, T J (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

(capt 16 Nov 88)

b Medd, S T (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

b Burlingham, R C (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

c Wilson, R A (prov)..... 17 Apr 03

d Zerfest, R (prov)..... 14 June 04

a Trebilcock, P E (prov)..... 14 June 04

Paymaster.

Willoughby, H G..... 8 June 04

(hon capt 8 June 04)

Adjutant.

Hayward, G H F (capt)..... 2 May 04

Quarter-Master.

Garvin, J W..... 30 June 98

(hon capt 30 June 98)

Medical Officer.

Young, T W H (Q)..... maj 24 Aug 97

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R, VS..... vet capt 16 May 03

3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."—Con.

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev Herbert..... 27 Nov 96  
(hon capt 27 Nov 96)

## 4th Hussars.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Kingston. c Sqn., Loughborough.  
b Sqn., Napanee. d Sqn., Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Holmes, Urias H (r s c 1st)..... 16 Nov 04

Major (2nd in command).

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

d Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02

c ∞ Van Loven, Robert M (r s c 1st &amp; 2d lg)

a Leatherland, John F. (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A (f o)..... 10 Mar 02

Captains (8).

d Coates, J W B (r s c 2nd)..... 10 Mar 02

Harris, F F C. (r m c)..... 10 Mar 02

a Knight, J S (c)..... 10 Mar 02

b Bell, W E (c)..... 10 Mar 02

c Duff, W (c)..... 16 May 04

a Purcell, J A (c)..... 13 June 04

Lieutenants (20).

d ∞ Irvine, G H (c)..... 22 Apr 01

d Anderson, A G (c)..... 28 Feb 02

b Roblin, E P (c)..... 28 Feb 02

a Owens, H (s)..... 28 Feb 03

d Burton, R H (s)..... 28 Feb 03

c Gibson, A S (s)..... 27 Oct 03

a Willmot, G H (s)..... 15 June 04

b Stroud, W A (s)..... 23 Oct 04

b Sheffield, E (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

c Campbell, W (prov)..... 25 Aug 03

c Grant, F (prov)..... 25 Aug 03

d Van Allen, W (prov)..... 21 Mar 04

a Grass, C E (prov)..... 25 May 04

d Lowry, J (prov)..... 2 June 04

d Campbell, C F (prov)..... 2 June 04

d Harker, G (prov)..... 2 June 04

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P..... 16 Jan 99

(hon capt 16 Jan 99)

## Cavalry.

## 4th Hussars—Con.

## Adjutant.

Harris, F F C (capt).....27 Apr 04

## Quarter-Master.

Aiken, R E (p a s c).....7 Mar 00  
(hon capt 7 Mar 00)

## Medical Officer.

.....

## Veterinary Officer.

Ming, Edward, VS .....vet maj 15 Jun 03

## Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W.....27 May 04  
(hon capt 27 May 04)

## 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

Three Squadrons

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gourdeau, Hon Major F F, R L. 1 Mar 00

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, Robert (r s c 1st).....1 Dec 03

Major (2nd in command).

Eliot, C A (r s c 1st).....30 May 04  
2 Feb 03

Major (3rd in command).

Courtney, R M (r m c).....30 May 04  
2 Feb 03

Majors (3).

c Ryan, G A (f o).....9 Dec 03

Captains (6).

a Powell, A H H (r s c 1st).....2 Feb 03  
(seconded 2 Feb 03)

a Borbridge, H B (r s c 1st).....2 Feb 03

c \* Cameron, J A.....9 Dec 03

a Fleming, H P (c).....1 July 04

Lieutenants (15).

b Munro, J R (r s c 1st B).....2 Feb 03

b Bush, J W, (r s c 1st B).....2 Feb 03

a Burritt, C J (s).....30 Sept 03

Routh, J R (f o).....30 Sept 03

c Boyle, J P (c).....9 Dec 03

c Ryan, A (s).....9 Dec 03

a Macoun, L S (s).....7 Apr 03

a McDougal, D J (s).....23 May 01

b McGillivray P C (c).....8 Nov 04

5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"  
—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

b Croll, R O (prov).....30 May 04

b Brown, T R (prov).....30 May 04

a Moore, D W (prov).....30 May 04

c Merkle, D C (prov).....10 June 04

c Noonan, G A (prov).....10 June 04

a Sherwood, L P (prov).....5 Oct 04

McLennan, J D (prov).....21 Nov 04

Graham, W E (prov).....21 Nov 04

Hurdman, E A (prov).....21 Nov 04

Munro, T W (prov).....2 Dec 04

## Paymaster.

Cole, H W.....18 June 04  
(hon capt 18 June 04)

## Adjutant.

Routh, J R (lieut).....10 Feb 04

## Quartermaster.

Lemoine, J. St D.....30 May 04  
(hon capt 30 May 04)

## Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, A W.....25 Oct 04  
(vet maj 1 Apr 03)6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian  
Hussars."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Five Squadrons

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Havelock. c St Johns.

b Sqn., Clarenceville. d Hemmingford.

e Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings—White.

Plume—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Barr, J G (r s c 1st).....24 Feb 04

Major (2nd in command).

Piché, M A (r s c 1st).....22 Feb. 04  
18 June 01

Major (3rd in command).

Simpson, C P B (r s c 1st).....17 Mar 04

Majors (5).

a Perry, John (f o).....20 June 02

b (D) Macfie, George H. (r s c 1st).....22 Mar 04

c \* Wrenshall, C M.....1 June 04

d Barr, T J.....1 June 04

e McGregor, J A (f o).....15 Oct 04

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## Cavalry.

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars"—*Con.*

## Captains (10).

b Strachan, W C (c).....	2 Mar 04
c * Lockerby, C A.....	1 June 04
c Adams, C J.....	1 June 04
d * McNaughton, F D.....	1 June 04
d * Keddy, G W.....	1 June 04
Shorey, F C ( <i>r s c 2nd</i> ).....	29 Oct 04 16 Feb 96

## Lieutenants (25).

a Hooker, L McM (c).....	18 June 01
a Churchill, W A (s).....	29 Mar 02
e Sully, W P (c).....	5 June 03
b Massie, J C ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	3 Mar 03
e Cormack, V ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	25 Mar 04
a McDonald, G W ( <i>pr. v.</i> ).....	5 Apr 04
a Spearman, B S ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	5 Apr 04
a Grey, S ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	5 Apr 04
a Bruce, D ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	5 Apr 04
a Corbin, N McL ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	5 Apr 04
e Walsh, R E E ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	14 Apr 04
c Tasse, G ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	1 June 04
c Simard, J ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	1 June 04
c Landriault, J T ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	1 June 04 9 Apr 04

d * Orr, E W.....	1 June 04
d * McKay, W J.....	1 June 04
d * Quest, H W.....	1 June 04
c * Keddy, A E.....	1 June 04
e Youngheart, E O (s).....	17 June 03
e Rowat, T A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	12 May 04
a Blair, A A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	1 June 04
c Bissonnette, H ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	14 June 04
c Bissonette, H ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	18 June 04
d McKay, G J ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	28 June 04 ( <i>capt 22 Oct 86</i> )
Steaie, R ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	3 Mar 03
Lauterman, M ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	19 May 03
Knowles, C G ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	29 Sept 04

## Paymaster.

Stewart, F H.....	21 Mar 04 ( <i>hon capt 21 Mar 04</i> )
-------------------	--

## Adjutant.

## Quarter-Master.

Browning, G J.....	15 Nov 98 ( <i>hon capt 15 Nov 98</i> )
--------------------	--

## Medical Officer.

Lautermant, M.....	<i>capt 28 June 04</i>
--------------------	------------------------

## Veterinary Officer.

Kennedy, G A.....	<i>vct-liet 14 June 04</i>
-------------------	----------------------------

## Chaplain.

Lewis, Ree W P R.....	23 Nov 98 ( <i>hon capt 23 Nov 98</i> )
-----------------------	--

## 7th Hussars.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Bury.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Bishop's Cross'g.	c Sqn., Megantic.
b Sqn., Bury.	d Sqn., Cookshire.
e Sqn., Coaticook.	

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Pope, O L (f o).....	30 Apr 03 2 Apr 03
----------------------	-----------------------

## Major (2nd in command).

Murray, W H (f o).....	28 Apr 04 30 Apr 03
------------------------	------------------------

## Major (3rd in command).

Mooney, M J (f o).....	9 June 04
------------------------	-----------

## Majors (5).

a Gilbert, L (f o).....	16 Dec 03
b Munsmore, W W (f o).....	16 Dec 03
Van H R (f o).....	16 Dec 03
e Hanson, A C (f o).....	16 Dec 03

## Captains (10).

d Pope, J H (c).....	30 Apr 03
a Bishop, F C (c).....	16 Dec 03
d Taylor, H A (r s c 2nd).....	28 Apr 04

## Lieutenants (25).

b * Williams, E A.....	30 Apr 03
b Beard, C P (s).....	30 Apr 03
e Converse, B. E (s).....	30 Apr 03
e Akhurst, E A (s).....	30 Apr 03
a Bishop, H H (s).....	17 Oct 03
d Barlow, F C (s).....	17 Oct 03
c Savage, W L (c) (M).....	17 Nov 03
a Watchorn A (*).....	27 Feb 04 18 June 01

e Fox, G A (c).....	20 Feb 04
a Oughred, L W (s).....	24 Oct 04
a MacKay, D A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	3 Dec 03
b Cowan, H W ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	18 Mar 04
a Currie, A L ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	28 Mar 04
e Carpenter, L E ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	7 Apr 04
b McKay, A C ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	15 Apr 04
b Bayne, R H ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	28 Apr 04
a McDonald, A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	9 June 04
c Cowan, G F ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	9 June 04
e Norton, C H ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	9 June 04

## Adjutant.

Van H R (maj).....	9 June 04
--------------------	-----------

## Quarter-Master.

Beard, G W.....	30 Apr 03 ( <i>hon capt 25 June 97</i> )
-----------------	---

## Medical Officer.

Phillimore, R H (Q).....	<i>maj 30 Apr 03</i> 9 Mar 95
--------------------------	----------------------------------

## Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J, VS.....	<i>vct-liet 16 June 03</i>
------------------------	----------------------------

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## Cavalry.

**8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars."**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.*

Four Squadrons.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Honorary Colonel.*(D) Domville, Hon Lt Col The Hon. J. R. L.  
10 Aug 04*Lieut.-Colonel.*Wedderburn, F V (*r s c 1st lg*).....26 Aug 04*Major (2nd in command).*McDougall, J A (*r s c 1st*).....10 June 04*Major (3rd in command).**Majors (4).*Markham, A J (*r s c 1st lg*).....3 Apr 00Black, F B (*r s c 1st*).....3 Apr 00Kinnear, Guy S (*r s c 1st*).....15 Aug 01Black, J W S (*r s c 1st*).....10 June 04*Captains (8).<sup>RT</sup>*Arnold, R H (*r s c 2nd*).....15 Aug 99Parks, J H (*r m c*).....10 Dec 01*(seconded 6 Feb 01)*Markham, R F (*r s c 2nd*).....10 Dec 01Scovill, H E. (*r s c 1st*).....26 May 03

Campbell, W H (c).....10 June 04

*Lieutenants (20).*

Fawcett, F (s).....25 Feb 01

Tilley, L P DeW (c).....16 Apr 01

*(capt 14 Nov 98)*

Emmerson, H R (s).....30 Apr 01

Irvine, W H (s).....10 Feb 02

Fairweather, P L (c).....17 Feb 02

Goodlife, J (s).....28 Feb 02

Gillman, F (s).....29 Feb 04

Hayward, W H (s).....29 Feb 04

Bell, W (c).....29 Feb 04

McLean, A T (n c o).....3 June 04

Seely, R (*prov*).....3 Mar 03Pugsley, W (*prov*).....3 Mar 03Kirkpatrick, D F (*prov*).....12 Aug 03

Barnes, T W (n c o).....20 May 04

Clement, F de L (*prov*).....6 Sept 04March, E A (*prov*).....2 Nov 04*Paymaster.*

(D) McRobbie, J H.....1 Mar 97

*(hon maj 16 Dec 99)**Adjutant.*

Fairweather, D H.....13 Nov 99

*(hon maj 30 June 02)**Quarter-Master.*Simon, W H, V.S.....*vet-lieut 30 Aug. 01***9th Toronto Light Horse.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 Apr., 01.)

(Organized as a regiment 1 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

Five Squadrons.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Myrtle Green.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Peters, G (*r s c 1st*).....1 Apr 03*Major (2nd in command).**Major (3rd in command).**Majors (5).*McCarthy, D L (*f o*).....10 Aug 03*Captains (10).*Moss, J H (*f o*).....15 Aug 02Gordon, H D L (*r m c*).....10 Aug 03*Lieutenants (25).*

Archibald, T D, (c).....1 May 02

Cassels, G H (*r m c*).....18 Oct 02

19 June 02

Delamere, T G (c).....9 Jan 04

Ryerson, E S (c).....27 Aug 04

Anderson, D M (c).....31 Oct 04

*(capt 18 June 01)*

Caulfeild, A H W (s).....27 Aug 04

Black, R D (*prov*).....9 Jan 04Beckett, S G (*prov*).....9 Jan 04*(capt 8 Jan 04)*Linton, N W (*prov*).....9 June 04Ussher, J H C (*prov*).....9 June 04Hamber, E W (*prov*).....9 June 04*Paymaster.**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Chambers, C E.....9 Jan 04

*(hon capt 9 Jan 04)**Medical Officer.*Rudolf, R D.....*lieut 9 Jan 04**Veterinary Officer.*Macdonald, C S, V.S.....*vet lieut 1 Apr 03*

## Cavalry.

**10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Two Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.

✂(D) Forsyth, Hon Lt-Col J B. .... 14 June 98

Major (comdg)

✂VC Turner, Richd EW, DSO  
(r s c 1st) 9 Feb 00  
(l c 17 May 01)

Majors (2).

Ashmead, A F (r s c 1st) ..... 8 Aug 02

Captains (4).

Scott, J A (c) ..... 17 Feb 02

Gilmour, K F (c) ..... 8 Aug 02

Goodday, H R (c) ..... 19 May 04

✂Price, A J (c) ..... 26 May 04

Lieutenants (10).

Paddon, C J S W (s a) (M) ..... 11 Mar 03

Dobell, A C (c) ..... 12 Mar 03

Atkinson, H C (c) ..... 12 Mar 04

Price, H L (s) ..... 6 Sept 03

Stephenson, M S (s) ..... 30 Apr 03

Scott, H E (prov) ..... 10 May 04

Fry, G E (prov) ..... 20 June 04

Le Mesurier, W P (prov) ..... U ..... 22 Dec 04

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

(D) Clint, Albert E. .... 22 Apr 92

(hon maj 22 Apr 02)

Veterinary Officer.

Duchéne, J D ..... vet-capt 26 Nov 03

**11th Hussars.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Danville. c Sqn. Windsor Mills.

b Sqn., Richmond. d Sqn., Ulverton.

e Sqn., Sherbrooke.

Honorary Colonel.

✂Aylmer, Brig. General The Right Hon.

Matthew, Lord, Inspector General. 2 Jan 03

Lieut.-Colonel

(D) Worthington, E B (f o) ..... 1 Aug 03

9 Nov 95

**11th Hussars—Con.**

Major (2nd in command).

Stevens, W (f o) ..... 1 Aug 03  
(l c 8 Feb 02)

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (5).

b Hewton, R J (f o) ..... 1 Sept 03

9 Mar 00

c \* Healey, M H. .... 1 Sept 03

20 Mar 02

e \* Smith, G R. .... 1 Sept 03

a Boutelle, J H (f o) ..... 19 Dec 03

d Ewing, W J (f o) ..... 19 Dec 03

Captains (10).

c \* McKenzie, T R. .... 1 Sept 03

18 Feb 01

d \* McCaig, J C. .... 1 Sept 03

15 Apr 03

b Ibbotson, A F (c) ..... 1 Sept 03

14 Apr 03

e Robertson, W G M (c) ..... 22 Dec 03

a Cleveland, C H (c) ..... 25 Feb 04

Thomas, W R (f o) ..... 14 June 04

Lieutenants (25).

a \* McLeod, J R. .... 1 Sept 03

a Baker, P C (s) ..... 1 Sept 03

a \* Morrill, E J. .... 1 Sept 03

a \* Ingalls, O M J. .... 1 Sept 03

b \* McIver, W E. .... 1 Sept 03

b \* Brown, E H. .... 1 Sept 03

c \* White, A A (M) ..... 1 Sept 03

26 May 03

d \* Lyster, A J A. .... 1 Sept 03

e \* Williams, E J. .... 1 Sept 03

b \* Boucher, A V. .... 1 Sept 03

(capt 30 June 03)

c Brown, T L (s) ..... 30 Oct 03

c Playfair, A W (s) ..... 30 Oct 03

e Robertson, K G (s) ..... 30 Oct 03

e Fletcher, H (s) ..... 30 Oct 03

d Walker, A R (s) ..... 30 Oct 03

a Russell, W S (s) ..... 14 June 04

a Stockwell, R F (prov) ..... 15 Apr 04

b Skinner, F E (prov) ..... 2 May 01

d Watt, C E (prov) ..... 27 May 04

e McClary, W P (prov) ..... 2 June 04

b Davis, L F (prov) ..... 16 June 04

c Healy, W J (prov) ..... 18 Aug 04

d Watt, W E (prov) ..... 18 Aug 04

c Pigeon, H (prov) ..... 18 Aug 04

d Lester, A T (prov) ..... 18 Aug 04

Paymaster,

Newell, T D. .... 1 Aug 03

(hon capt 16 May 96)

Adjutant.

Thomas, W R (capt) ..... 9 Sept 03

Quartermaster.

Brooks, J V T. .... 1 Sept 03

(hon maj 5 Sept 00)

Medical Officer.

Brown, T L (Q) ..... maj 1 Sept 03

2 June 82

Pelletier, J P. .... lieut 17 Sept 03

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## Cavalry

## 11th Hussars—Con

Veterinary Officer.

Cleveland, H R, V.S. .... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J. .... 1 Sept 03  
(hon-capt 1 Sept 03)

## 12th "Manitoba Dragoons."

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Brandon.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqdn., Virden. c Sqdn., Portage la Prairie.

b Sqdn., Souris. d Sqdn., Minnedosa.

e Sqdn., Brandon.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ McMillan, The Hon Sir Daniel H,  
K C M G ..... 1 Apr 04

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Hosmer, E A C (r s c 1st) ..... 1 July 03

Major (2nd in command).

∞ \* Clark, F J, (c) ..... 1 July 03

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (5).

Captains (10).

c ∞ Whimster, P (r s c 1st) ..... 1 June 01

∞ Young, F V (s a) ..... 1 June 01

b Young, A L (c) ..... 2 Aug 01

e Fleming, J W (c) ..... 1 July 03

d \* Pickering, V H G G ..... 1 July 03

a Clingan, G (c) ..... 16 Apr 04

b Bannister, N (c) ..... 30 Sept 04

Lieutenants (25).

c ∞ Cowan, H G (c) ..... 1 June 01

b Meneray, W H (c) ..... 19 Oct 01

a Kent, G A (s) ..... 5 Mar 04

d Elliott, F R (prov) ..... 2 Nov 03

b ∞ Herriot, J. D (prov) ..... 11 May 04

d Dyer, H M (prov) ..... 18 June 04

a Pritchard, J (prov) ..... 18 June 04

a Chennels, P L (prov) ..... 30 Sept 04

d Chalmers, E B (prov) ..... 30 Sept 04

a Hewgill, W H (prov) ..... 30 Sept 04

d Davies, F M (prov) ..... 23 Oct 04

d Armitage, H B (prov) ..... 23 Oct 04

Adjutant.

∞ Young, F V (capt) ..... 11 May 04

## 12th Manitoba Dragoons—Con

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S. .... lieut 1 July 03

Veterinary Officer.

Frame, R, V.S. .... vet-lieut 11 May 04

Chaplain.

Harding, Rev M. .... 1 July 03  
(hon capt 1 July 03)

## 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72.)

(Converted into Cavalry 19th Feb. 04.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Waterloo.

Five Squadrons.

a Sqdn., Stanstead. c Sqdn., Waterloo.

b Sqdn., Mansonville. d Sqdn., Stanbridge.

e Sqdn., Cowansville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smart, C A (r s c 1st) ..... 19 Feb 04

Major (2nd in command).

Stewart, D M (f o) ..... 30 Mar 04

5 June 03

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (5).

a Morrill, B B (f o) ..... 19 May 03

b Carr, G (f o) ..... 11 May 04

c \* Moffatt, N R. .... 11 May 04

d V C \* Holland, E J. .... 11 May 04

e Baker, G H (f o) ..... 6 Dec 04

Captains (10).

a Lincoln, W A (r s c 1st) ..... 19 May 03

Converse, W B ..... 11 May 04

d Russell, W H (c) ..... 11 May 04

d Steacie, R (c) ..... 11 May 04

b \* Miltimore, I C. .... 17 May 04

b \* Seale, A J. .... 14 June 04

16 May 98

c Morris, G C (c) ..... 16 Aug 04

Lieutenants (25).

b Seale, J A (r s c 1st B) ..... 18 June 01

3 June 98

a Curtis, H G (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01

21 June 98

b Scott, L J (r s c 2nd) ..... 18 June 01

a Pomeroy, G W (s) ..... 20 Nov '83

d Sewell, H G (n c o) ..... 18 May 04

c Stewart, H A (c) ..... 15 Aug 04

e Pickel, T R (s) ..... 20 Oct 04

a Ross, L (s) ..... 20 Oct 04

a Wheeler, H S B (s) ..... 29 Oct 04

e Reynolds, H W (c) ..... 29 Oct 04

b Weston, T G (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03

## Cavalry.

## 13th Scottish Light Dragoons—Con.

## Lieutenants (25)—Con

b Millmore, J McN (prov)	11 May 04
d McLean, C W (prov)	11 May 04
c Hayes, P M (prov)	27 May 04
c McDougall, J W (prov)	27 May 04
c Brunelle, N (prov)	27 May 04
e Jones, E P (prov)	14 June 04
a Cowens E H (prov)	17 June 03
e McCabe, W C (prov)	20 June 04
b Goddard, C M (prov)	6 Aug 04
d Gordon, C B (prov)	16 Aug 04
d Clark, H (prov)	17 Sept 04

## Paymaster.

Goddard, M F	19 May 04
(hon capt 19 May 04)	

## Adjutant.

Converse, W B (capt)	11 May 04
----------------------	-----------

## Quartermaster.

Martin, M C	19 Mar 04
(hon capt 19 May 04)	

## Medical Officer.

(D) Macdonald, R T	11 May 04
	21 May 86
Martin, S H	11 May 04

## Veterinary Officer.

Maguire, H E	28 June 04
--------------	------------

## Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L	11 May 04
(hon capt 11 May 04)	

## 14th Kings Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec. 03.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Canning.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

"a" Sqn., Canning. "b" Sqn., Kentville.

"c" Sqn., Middleton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Northup, J A (r s c 1st)	3 Aug 04
--------------------------	----------

## Majors (3).

Parsons, N H	25 July 04
--------------	------------

## Captains (6).

Harris, J A (c)	8 July 01
Lydiard, T A (fo)	25 July 04
Bianchard, A D (c)	26 July 04
Roscoe, B (fo)	27 July 04
Rumsey, A (c)	22 Dec 04
Outhit, W E (c)	22 Dec 04

## 14th Kings Canadian Hussars—Con

## Lieutenants (15).

Miller, F W (n c o)	14 Aug 03
Starratt, H (n c o)	25 July 04
Miller, J P (c)	27 Aug 04
Miller, H W (s)	27 Aug 04
Curran, R H (prov)	25 July 04
Cox, J H (prov)	25 July 04
McRae, W A (prov)	25 July 04
Rockhart, H F (prov)	25 July 04
Phinney, H W (prov)	25 July 04
Young, L P (prov)	25 July 04

## Paymaster

Wickwire, F W	3 Aug 04
(hon-capt 3 Aug 04)	

## Quartermaster

Harris, A B	3 Aug 04
(hon-capt 3 Aug 04)	

## Medical Officer.

Webster, H B	9 Aug 97
	28 Sept 93

## Veterinary Officer.

Isley, B. R., VS	8 Sept 96
(hon vet-capt 8 Sept 01)	

## Chaplain.

Ackman, Rev S P	22 Dec 04
(hon capt 22 Dec 04)	

## The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

One Squadron.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Ross, J, Esq	17 May 00
--------------	-----------

## Major.

Lilley, Wm A C (r s c 1st)	1 Nov 03
----------------------------	----------

## Captains (2).

Brock, R A (r s c 1st)	7 Nov 03
Riley, J J (fo)	18 June 04

## Lieutenants (5).

Cameron, D E (s)	28 May 01
Savage, J F (s)	8 Feb 04
Date, W. E (prov)	2 May 04
Wotherspoon, I S (prov)	6 Oct 04
Howard, A J (prov)	6 Oct 04

## Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J H V S	2 Feb 04
--------------------	----------

## Chaplain.

Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D	21 Sept 97
(hon capt 21 Sept 97)	

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.



## Cavalry.

## Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized 1 April, 03.)

Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, .....

Major.

Captains (2).

\* Macdonald, J A (r s i 1st)..... 1 June 01

Lieutenants (5).

Ings, A E (s) ..... 1 June 01

Alley G T (s) ..... 1 June 01

Stewart, J A (n c o) ..... 17 Dec 03

Rodd, T A (prov)..... 17 Dec 03

Beer, L H (prov)..... 17 Dec 03

## The Canadian Mounted Rifles (Squadrons.)

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Uniform..... Facings.....

Squadron Head-Quarters.

"G" Sqdn., Calgary, Alberta.

"I" Sqdn, Medicine Hat. Alberta.

## The Canadian Mounted Rifles (Squadrons)

—Continued.

Captains

g Barwis, W G (c) ..... 25 Oct 02

i Sissons, F O (c) ..... 15 June 03

g Gordon, J H S G (c)..... 9 June 04

Lieutenants.

i Smith, C F ..... 1 June 01

g Macmillan, C (c) ..... 3 Mar 03

g Copas, O (n c o) ..... 9 June 04

g Turner, R (n c o)..... 9 June 01

g Robinson, G (prov)..... 9 June 01

g Dod, A G W (prov)..... 9 June 04

g Bagley, F A (prov)..... 9 June 04

Jenkins, H (prov)..... 6 Sept 04

Reid, W J (prov)..... 6 Sept 04

Veterinary Officer.

Taylor, W R.....vet-lieut 22 Dec 98

## ARTILLERY.

(FIELD.)

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

*(Authorized by G. O. 49 of 1 May 1902.)**Lieutenant-Colonels (6).*

∞ (D) King, F.....	1 May 02 31 May 93	∞ Hurdman, W G.....	1 May 02 17 May 01
(D) Davidson, J (1 Brigade).....	1 May 02 18 Apr 00	∞ Costigan, R.....	1 May 02
		Maltby, R L ( <i>temp comdg 12 F B</i> )....	1 May 02

**1st Brigade.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80.)

*Brigade Head-Quarters—Guelph.*

Two Batteries.

**11th Battery.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

*Head-Quarters—Guelph.***16th Battery.**

Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

*Head-Quarters—Guelph.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Davidson, J (*g s 1st*) ..... 12 Feb 03  
18 Apr 04

**Majors (3).**

11 Merewether, H D (*r s a f 1st*)..... 10 May 02  
20 June 00  
16 Harrison, F C K (*r s a f 1st*) ..... 19 Aug 04

*Captains (4).*

11 Ogg, J (*r s a f 1st*)..... 26 Dec 02  
*Petrie, A B. (a f)*..... 25 May 04  
11 Howitt, H (*a f*)..... 7 July 04  
16 Foster, D M (*a f*)..... 9 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

11 Worthington, G H (*s*)..... 19 June 04  
16 Thorp, H W (*s*).... 19 June 04  
11 Coghlan, F T (*s*)..... 19 June 04  
16 Panton, L A C..... 19 Aug 03

*Adjutant.*

Petrie, A B, (*capt*)..... 12 Feb 03

*Medical Officers.*

16 MacKinnon, K..... *lieut* 28 Apr 03

*Veterinary Officers.*

Reed, Joseph Hugo, V S. ... *vet lieut* 16 Sept 82  
*(hon vet maj 9 May 98)*  
Harvey, G, V S..... *vet lieut* 22 Jan 03

## Artillery.—Field.

## 2nd Brigade.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 July 98.)

Brigade Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

Three Batteries.

## 4th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

Headquarters—Hamilton.

## 7th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines.

## 9th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)

Headquarters—Toronto.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendrie, J S (*r s a f 1st*).....15 Sept 03

## Majors (4).

7 Merritt, W H (*r s a f 1st*).....15 June 994 (D) Tidswell, W O (*r s a f 1st*).....15 Sept 03  
9 May 009 Grier, E W (*r s a f 1st*).....5 Aug 04

## Captains (6).

7 ~~King~~ King, W B (*r s a f 1st Lt*).....25 Sept 99  
(seconded 23 Jan 01)~~Murray~~ Murray, W P (*r s a f 1st*).....11 June 017 Singer, W H (*a f*).....14 Oct 024 Carscallen, H G (*r s a f 1st*).....26 Nov 039 Brown, W J (*a f*).....10 June 04

## Lieutenants (12).

9 Hughes, A J (*s*)..... D .....10 June 039 ~~Hall~~ Hall, V A (*s a*).....22 Apr 04

4 May 01

9 Richardson, E K .....12 Nov 04

(capt 2 Aug 98)

7 McCalla, G B (*prov*).....25 Mar 034 McPhee, S (*prov*).....2 Mar 044 Morton, J P (*prov*).....26 Mar 049 Smith, R S (*prov*).....27 May 044 Montague, P J (*prov*).....1 Dec 044 Field, W (*prov*).....2 Dec 04

## Adjutant.

~~Murray~~ Murray, W P (*capt*) .....11 June 01

## Medical Officers.

Elliott, J E.....maj 9 Mar 87

7 Smith, R H.....lieut 14 Apr 03

4 O'Reilly, E B.....lieut 13 June 03

## Veterinary Officers.

9 (D) Smith, A, VS.....vet maj 1 Apr 03

4 Quinn, J F, VS.....vet capt 26 Nov 03

7 Colgan, Robt, VS.....vet lieut 9 July 01

*Artillery.—Field.*

**1st.**

"Quebec" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Major.*

Laliberté, E (*r s a f 1st*)..... 8 Sept 02

*Captain* (2).

≡dit Boulanger, G L (*a f*) .....17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants* (4).

Roy, E (*prov*).....17 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R .....*lieut* 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L, *VS.* .....*vet-capt* 27 June 03

**2nd.**

"Ottawa" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Major.*

Arnoldi, E. C. (*r s a f 1st*) ..... 6 May 02

*Captains* (2).

Bertschinger, A H (*r s a f 1st*)..... 6 May 02

≡Morrison, E W B, *D.S.O.*, (*r s a f 1st*)  
1 June 04  
17 May 01

*Lieutenants* (4).

Maclaren, C H (*r s a f 1st*).....16 June 00

Tooley, E R, (*a f*).....17 Jan 03

≡Cameron, H H (*s*).....14 June 04

*Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B .....*maj* 31 May 01  
1 Dec 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

**3rd.**

"Montreal" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Major.*

Stephens, G W (*r s a f 1st*).....27 Feb 02

*Captains* (2).

Reford, A D (*a f*).....27 Feb 02

*(seconded 14 May 02)*

Grant, W A (*a f lq*).....2 June 04

*Lieutenants* (4).

McCuaig, D R (*a f*)..... 20 Oct 02

Fyshe, J C, (*prov*).....3 Mar 03

7 Aug 01

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

.....  
Cowan, A, *D V S.*.....*vet lieut* 19 June 03

**5th.**

"Kingston" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

*Head-Quarters—Kingston.*

*Major.*

Caines, James M (*r s a f 1st*) .....12 Apr 99

*(seconded 29 Apr 02)*

Rathbun, E W (*a f*).....5 Aug 02

*Captains* (2).

Malley, W J (*a f*) ..... 5 Aug 02

*Lieutenants* (4).

Jamieson, A W (*s*) (*M*)..... 16 Sept 04

≡Cartwright, F L, *D S O* (*s*).....12 Nov 04

*(capt 7 Mar 00)*

Deroche, H M P, (*s*).....14 Nov 04

Rowland, T W (*prov*).....3 Mar 03

*Medical Officer*

Sands, W W, (*Q*).....*capt* 28 July 01

*Veterinary Officer.*

Morgan, William J, *VS.*.... *vet capt* 2 June 03

*Artillery.—Field.*

**8th.**

"Gananoque" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Gananoque.*

*Major.*

➤ Robinson, John Byron (*r s a f 1st*) 25 Jan 03

*Captains (2).*

.....

*Lieutenants (4).*

Waldie, T H (*r s a f 1st B*).....28 Apr 98

Shortill, J C (*prov*) .....4 Mar 03

McCutcheon, C (*prov*).....25 Mar 03

Bowen, H. McG. (*prov*).....14 Dec 03

*Medical Officer.*

Bowen George Henry (*Q*).....*maj* 21 Aug 85  
(*hon lieut-col* 1 Nov 04)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Bean, J A *VS*.....*vet.-capt* 29 Sept 03

**10th.**

"Woodstock" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

*Head-Quarters—Woodstock.*

*Major.*

➤ Good, William C (*r s a f 1st*).....30 Nov 99

*Captains (2).*

Carvell, F B (*af*).....11 June 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

Fields, A W (*af*).....13 May 02

Gray, C H (*prov*).....3 Mar 03

Good, G R (*prov*).....3 Mar 03

*Medical Officer.*

Hand, William N.....*maj* 24 June 92

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J, *VS*.....*vet. lieut* 1 Sept 99

**12th.**

"Newcastle" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

*Head-Quarters—Newcastle.*

*Major.*

Malthy, Richard L (*r s a f 1st*) ..... 5 Mar 97  
(*lt-col* 1 May 02)

*Captains (2).*

Lawlor, T W (*af*).....19 June 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

➤ Anslow, C W (*r s a f 1st B*).....14 June 97

Aitken, R T D (*prov*).....3 Mar 03

*Medical Officer.*

.....

*Veterinary Officer.*

.....

*Artillery.—Field.*

**13th.**

“Winnipeg” Field Battery.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)

*Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.*

*Major.*

Ducharme, L J O (*af*)..... 30 Oct 00

*Captains* (2).

*Lieutenants* (4).

Routhwaite, A H (*rs af 1st B*)..... 6 Feb 02

Manahan, W (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03

Johnston, R (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03

Blanchard, C H S (*prov*)..... 23 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

Blanchard, R J..... *maj* 4 Sept 85

*Veterinary Officer.*

Smith, H D..... *vet lieut* 26 Apr 04

**14th.**

“Midland” Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*

*Major.*

(D) McNachtan, N F (*rs ag 1st*)..... 5 Mar 01  
(*c* 19 May 04)

*Captains* (2).

Cairns, R, (*rs af 1st*)..... 25 May 00

Ackerman, W C (*af*)..... 23 May 04

*Lieutenants* (4).

MacNachtan, E A (*prov*)..... 16 May 04  
(*capt* 21 Sept 98)

Gifford, F M (*prov*)..... 23 May 04

Mulholland, A A (*prov*)..... 26 May 04

Colville, A B (*prov*)..... 30 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

Elliot, H C S..... *lieut* 14 Aug 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fisher, Jas W, *VS*..... *vet-capt* 1 Apr 03

**15th.**

“Shefford” Field Battery.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Granby.*

*Major.*

Seale, W R (*rs af 1st*)..... 24 Aug 03

*Captains* (2).

Cotton, C McK (*rs af 1st*)..... 24 Aug 03

*Lieutenants* (4).

Berry, C W (*rs af 1st B*)..... 30 Aug 98

Gibson, J B (*s*)..... 19 June 04

Payne, J B (*prov*)..... 7 June 04

Connolly, H E (*prov*)..... 28 June 04

*Medical Officer.*

Lambly, W O..... *maj* 31 Aug 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

Irwin, J J..... *vet-lieut.* 1 Sept 03

**17th.**

“Sydney” Field Battery.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

*Head-Quarters—Sydney.*

*Major.*

Crowe, Walter (*rs a 1st f*)..... 8 May 97

*Captains* (2).

McDonald, D L (*rs a 1st f*)..... 30 June 98

Ingraham, B A (*rs af 1st*)..... 15 Aug 04

*Lieutenants* (4).

Downing, C, (*rs a 1st f B*)..... 1 July 98

McLeod, H G (*prov*)..... 24 Aug 03

*Medical Officer.*

O’Neil, F..... *maj* 1 Sept 98

*Veterinary Officer.*

Thurston, E C..... *vet-lieut* 24 Aug 03

*Artillery—Garrison.*

**1st "Halifax" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Halifax.*

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Curren, Lt-Col A E, R.O. .... 12 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hesslein, A G (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 13 July 03

*Major.*

Flowers, Henry (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 31 Aug 97

**1st DIVISION.**

Four Cos. "higher" establishment.

No 1 to 4 Cos, Halifax.

*Majors (4).*

Marshall, James A (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 25 Jan 04  
Hensley, G W C (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 25 Jan 04  
Duffus, A W (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 25 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*

Slyater, J M (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 25 Jan 04  
Smith, A W (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 25 Jan 04  
Willis, J W (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 25 Jan 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Nichols, G E (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 9 Mar 03  
MacKinnon, J L (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 9 Mar 03  
Strachan, T H G (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 21 June 03  
Strachan, W H (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 21 June 03  
Roue, J F Le M (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 21 June 03  
Maxwell, G H (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 21 June 03  
Soulis, P O (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 21 June 03  
Gates, H E (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 6 Mar 04  
Roue, W J (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 6 Mar 04  
Allen, J L McD (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 6 Mar 04  
McFatrige, W (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 15 Oct 04  
Oland, G B (*prov*) ..... 25 Jan 04  
Oland, S C (*prov*) ..... 25 Jan 04  
Ritchie, J W P (*prov*) ..... 25 Jan 04  
Jones, A N (*prov*) ..... 25 Jan 04  
Murray, A H G (*prov*) ..... 25 Jan 04  
Dwyer, F H (*prov*) ..... 8 Oct 04  
Grant, C R (*prov*) ..... 25 Oct 04

**2ND DIVISION.**

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 7 Co. Pictou.

No. 6 Co. Digby.

No. 8 Co. Yarmouth.

*Major.*

Mowbray, J A C (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 23 Sept 98

*Captains (8).*

5 Ernst, Peter A (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 28 Nov 90  
6 Denton, M C (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 7 May 02  
8 Seeley, Thomas M (*a g*) ..... 22 May 02  
7 Hamilton, H S (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 22 Jan 03  
5 Strum, George H A (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 25 May 04  
8 Van Horne, A K (*a g*) ..... 25 May 04  
6 Jenner, E F L (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 25 May 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

5 Ernst, W T, (*r s a 1st g B*) ..... 2 Jan 01  
6 Graham, E E (*n c o*) ..... 28 Mar 04  
6 MacKay, D C (*n c o*) ..... 5 May 04  
6 Denton, C H (*n c o*) ..... 25 May 04  
8 Jolly, P S B (*prov*) ..... 6 Apr 03  
8 Alen, J L W (*prov*) ..... 25 May 04  
8 Durkee, A A (*prov*) ..... 25 May 04  
7 Harty, J B (*prov*) ..... 1 June 04  
6 Cossitt, R E ..... 3 Mar 03

*Paymaster.*

Roy, J E ..... 12 June 99  
(*hon capt* 12 June 99)

*Adjutants (2).*

Slyater, J M (*capt*) (1st Division) ..... 31 July 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Bauld, A M ..... 7 Oct 98  
(*hon capt* 7 Oct 98)

*Medical Officers (2).*

Murray, C D (Q) ..... *capt* 14 June 01  
Campbell, G. M. .... *capt* 30 Dec 03

*Hon. Surgeon-Major*

Stewart, J ..... 29 Apr 81

*Artillery—Garrison.*

**2nd "Montreal" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

Three Cos. "higher" establishment."

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Wilson-Smith, R. .... 12 July 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hibbard, Fred W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 15 May 01

*Majors (4).*

Barton, Edward R (*r s a 1st g*)..... 3 June 98

Renouf, E M (*r s a 1st g*)..... 20 Dec 02

Lyman, W E (*r s a 1st g*)..... 19 Mar 04

*Captains (6).*

Davidson, J H (*r s a 1st g*)..... 20 Dec 02

Ewing, J A (*a g*)..... 31 Aug 03

Bentham, W (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 18 Sept 03

Johnson, L R (*p s a 1st*)..... 27 Apr 04

(*maj* 29 Sept 96)

Wilson-Smith F (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 16 July 04

Glass, L G (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 16 July 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

∞ Shaw, R N (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 15 Jan 03

White, H W B (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 24 June 04

Burnett, J A (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03

Purdy, L T (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03

Cole, A W (*prov*)..... 2 June 04

Summerfield, J T (*prov*)..... 16 July 04

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant*

Johnson, L R (*maj*)..... 27 Apr 04

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97

(*hon capt* 3 June 97)

*Medical Officers.*

∞ Elder, John Munro..... *maj* 3 June 98

13 June 96

Church, H M (Q)..... *capt* 17 June 02

*Chaplain.*

∞ Barclay, Rev J, M A, D D. .... 15 Jan 98

(*hon capt* 15 Jan 98)

**3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John.*

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 3 Co. Portland.

No. 2 Co. Carleton. No. 4 Co. St John.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

White, Walter W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 22 Sept 02

*Major.*

Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 Mar 03

16 Dec 02

*Captains (8).*

∞ Armstrong, B R (*r s a 1st g*)..... 4 Apr 99

1 Robinson, J M (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 Mar 03

2 Drake, J L (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 Mar 03

4 Barker, L W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 May 03

3 Harrison, W A (*a g*)..... 13 May 03

4 Emerson, S L (*r s a 1st g*)..... 21 June 04

1 Harrison, W H (*r s a 1st g*)..... 21 June 04

2 Gordon, J J (*r s a 1st B*)..... 23 Aug 04

(*major* 21 June 04)

*Lieutenants (12).*

2 Smith, S B (*r s a 1st g*)..... 21 June 04

4 McGowan, J T (*r s a 1st g B*)..... 21 June 04

2 Brittain, R T (*r s a 1st g*)..... 24 June 04

1 Fowler, A L (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 24 June 04

4 Robertson, C S E (*r s a 1st g*)..... 24 June 04

3 Vassie, W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 24 June 04

1 Mosher, J F (*r s a 1st g*)..... 24 June 04

3 Hillyard, G A (*prov*)..... 13 May 03

3 Hazen, D K (*prov*)..... 21 June 04

1 Sayre, L E (*prov*)..... 21 June 04

1 Patchell, R T (*prov*)..... 21 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Skinner, S A M..... 21 June 04

(*hon capt* 21 June 04)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Armstrong, B R (*capt*)..... 13 Mar 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Crawford, S D..... 13 Mar 99

(*hon maj* 13 Mar 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Andrews, Joseph..... *maj* 14 Sept 93

*Chaplain.*

de Soyres, Rev J, M A..... 3 Jan 98

(*hon capt* 3 Jan 98)



*Artillery - Garrison.*

**4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Charlotte-  
town.

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Montague.

No. 3 Co. Charlottetown. No. 6 Co. Souris.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Davies, *The Hon Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.,*  
27 May 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Davison, Hugh McL (*r s a 1st g*). ....16 Dec 04

*Major.*

Carvell, F P (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .16 Dec 04

*Captains (12).*

6 Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st g*). . . . .12 Apr 97

5 Johnstone, Wellington A (*r s a 1st g*) 20 Dec 97

1 Bartlett, Arthur A (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .6 Oct 99

2 Peake, Arthur G (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .29 Mar 01

3 Peake, E. De B (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .22 June 04

2 Darke, J. R. (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .1 July 04

4 Leigh, Charles (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .12 July 04

1 Prowse, W B (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .12 July 04

4 Webster, J A (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . .12 July 04

3 MacKinnon, D A (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .12 July 04

*Lieutenants (18).*

6 Brennan, J W (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .28 Dec 97

5 Donahoe, T J (*r s a 1st g B*) . . . . .2 July 01

5 Robertson, F T (*r s a 1st g B*) . . . . .22 May 03

6 Leslie, W A (*prov*) . . . . .16 Apr 03

2 McNutt, T E (*prov*) . . . . .18 Nov 03

3 Mar 03

Simmons, J (*e c 1st B*) . . . . .17 July 01

4 Newson, F P (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .16 June 04

1 McKay, C L T (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .16 June 04

3 Jordan, E E (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .16 Ju e 04

3 Wilson, M W (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .16 June 04

5 Donahoe, R A (*r s a 1st g B*) . . . . .12 July 04

4 Gurnhum, B J (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . .16 June 04

Smith R E (*prov*) . . . . .3 Mar 03

1 Small, J E (*prov*) . . . . .14 Mar 04

1 Horne, A B L (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . .16 June 04

5 Cameron, A G (*prov*) . . . . .12 July 04

2 Dawson, W A (*prov*) . . . . .12 July 04

2 Bethune, H L (*prov*) . . . . .12 July 04

6 Sterns, H H (*prov*) . . . . .4 July 04

6 Sterns, J F (*prov*) . . . . .4 July 04

3 Bayer, J A S (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . .14 Mar 04

*Paymaster.*

Stewart, E. . . . .13 Aug 01

(*hon capt 13 Aug 01*)

*Adjutant.*

Bartlett, A A (*capt*) . . . . .19 Dec 04

**4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment-*Con.***

*Quarter-Master.*

Cameron, Edmund . . . . .29 Jan 86  
(*hon maj 28 Aug 96*)

*Medical Officer.*

Jenkins, Stephen Rice . . . . .maj 6 Feb 85  
(*hon lt-col 16 Dec 04*)

*Chaplain.*

Fullerton, Rev T F . . . . .21 Mar 98  
(*hon capt 21 Mar 98*)

**5th "British Columbia" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Territory.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hall, J A (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .28 Feb 03

*Major.*

Hibben, James P (*p s a 1st g*) . . . . .23 Dec 98

*Captains (12).*

McCannan, Douglas B (*p s a 1st g*) . . . . .18 Nov 97

Currie, A W (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .27 Nov 01

Langley, W H (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .28 Feb 03

Ridgway-Wilson, W (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . .28 Feb 03

Winsby, W N (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .12 Dec 04

Angus, R (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .12 Dec 04

Roberts, C M (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . .12 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (18).*

Booth, S (*r s a g 1st A*) . . . . .6 Sept 04

Sweet, J H (*r s a g 1st A*) . . . . .6 Sept 04

Harris, J C (*r s a g 1st A*) . . . . .6 Sept 04

Patton, T P (*prov*) . . . . .3 Mar 03

Harris, R W D (*prov*) . . . . .3 Mar 03

Garnett, L H (*prov*) . . . . .2 May 04

Colquhoun, A A (*prov*) . . . . .7 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Newbury, J C . . . . .31 Mar 03

(*hon capt 31 Mar 03*)

*Adjutant.*

McCannan, D B (*capt*) . . . . .28 Feb 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Langley, G F . . . . .30 Nov 00

(*hon capt 30 Nov 00*)

*Medical Officer.*

Hart, E C . . . . .maj 23 Dec 98

*Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E . . . . .22 Feb 98

(*hon capt 22 Feb 98*)

*Artillery.—Garrison.*

## 6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis.*

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis. No. 3 Co. Quebec.  
No. 2 Co. Lévis. No. 4 Co. Lévis.*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Vien, G S (*g s 1st*)... .1 Dec 99*Major.*(D) Martineau, J O (*g s 1st*)... .1 Dec 99  
12 Feb 96*Captains (8).*2 Bergeron, J E P (*r s a 1st g*)... .25 Apr 99  
1 Marsan, L (*r s a 1st g*)... .16 May 99  
4 Gelly, E (*r s a 1st g*)... .6 June 00  
3 Joncas, E F (*r s a 2nd g*)... .7 June 00  
4 Carrier, F T (*a g*)... .20 July 04  
1 White, B C (*r s a 1st g*)... .21 July 04  
3 Demers, J A (*r s a 1st g*)... .2 Aug 04*Lieutenants (12).*2 Boutin, L (*r s a g 2nd A*)... .25 July 04  
1 Vien, L S (*r s a g 2nd A*)... .29 Oct 04  
3 Talbot, L (*prov*)... .18 June 03  
2 Vien, A T (*prov*)... .4 May 04  
2 Boissinot, J E (*prov*)... .17 May 04  
4 Gelly, A (*prov*)... .20 July 04  
4 Desjardins, E (*prov*)... .20 July 04  
20 Apr 04  
4 Lamontagne, A (*prov*)... .20 July 04  
1 Barras, E (*prov*)... .21 July 04  
3 Tailion, L A (*prov*)... .2 Aug 04  
Goulet, J E (*prov*)... .2 Aug 04*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A... .18 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 18 Dec 99)*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*Fortier, S C... .7 Jan 04  
(*hon capt* 7 Jan 04)*Medical Officer.*

Roy, V A... .capt 27 June 01

*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E... .24 Sept 00  
(*hon capt* 24 Sept 00)

## Cobourg Company.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)

*Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*

"Higher" establishment.

*Major*Odell, J W (*r s a 1st g*)... .27 Apr 03*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*McCallum, C (*prov*)... .10 July 03Turpin, L (*prov*)... .10 July 03Anderson, F C (*prov*)... .20 June 04

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet*. Facings, *Blue*.

## No. 1 Field Company.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

*Major*.(D) Tompkins, John R (*see list*).....15 Dec 99*Captains* (2).*Lieutenants* (5).Melville, W W (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03Carr, A C (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03Gillin, M C (*prov*) (M) ..... 3 Mar 03*Medical Officer*.

## No. 2 Field Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

*Major*.Lang, W R (*major* Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers)..... 1 July 02*Captains* (2).*Lieutenants* (5).

\* Burnside, J T H ..... 1 May 01

6 Mar 97

(*seconded* 26 Nov 02)

Biggs, S P (a) ..... 7 Aug 04

Evans, H. W. (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03Fleck, J G (*prov*) ..... 12 Mar 03Gzowski, H N (*prov*) ..... 14 Oct 04*Medical Officer*.

## No. 3 Field Company.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

*Major*.

† Meredith, C P ..... 3 Feb. 03

*Captains* (2).*Lieutenants* (5).Deroche, A P (*r m c*)..... 5 May 04

24 June 03

Fetherstonhaugh, E. P. (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Higman, O, jr (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Smart, R S (*prov*)..... 8 June 04*Medical Officer*.Bradley, W L.....*lieut* 17 May 04

## No 4 Field Company.

M D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 03.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

*Major*.

\* Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

*Captains* (2).

\* Harrison, H..... 2 Feb 03

*Lieutenants* (5).

\* O'Brien, D ..... 2 Feb 03

Wilson, R (*prov*) ..... 7 Apr 03McMillan, G D (*prov*)..... 20 Aug 03Morrison, A S (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 04

Tate, G ..... 7 Apr 03

Alexander, W ..... 3 Mar 04

O'Brien, M ..... 3 Mar 04

*Medical Officer*.Ross, J J, B A, M D, C M.....*lieut* 23 May 04

\* Required to pass the qualifying engineer examination. † To qualify within one year.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03.)

Corps Head Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.

The Director General of Intelligence at Head-Quarters.

∞ Denny, W A C, p s c (brev maj, A S C).....lieut-col 22 Apr 03  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

## Staff Officers.

\*∞ Caldwell, A Clyde (r m c) Int Staff Officer.....9 May 03  
maj 3 Feb 04  
\*Anderson, W B (r m c) Int Staff Officer.....capt 9 May 03  
(7 Oct 02)

## District Intelligence Officers

Military District No. 1—Farncomb, F W.....lieut 29 May 03  
do 2—Sankey, V (r s i 1st).....15 May 03  
(maj 27 Sept 89)  
do 4—Ker, N J.....lieut 9 May 01  
do 5—∞ Chambers, E J (r s i 1st) capt 18 July 03  
31 Jan 90  
do 6—Addie, G K (r s i 1st).....capt 18 June 03  
do 7—Doucet, A E (r m c).....capt 1 Feb 04  
do 9—Tremaine, H S (r s a g 1st) capt 29 May 03  
22 Dec 98  
do 8—Shewen, E T P.....lieut 4 Mar 04  
do 10—Woodman, J (r m c).....capt 2 June 03  
do 11—∞ Cotton, A F.....lieut 13 Aug 03  
do 12—∞ (D) Weeks, W A (c e 1st) capt 8 Oct 03  
(maj 2 Apr 96)

Yukon Territory—∞ Tobin, H S (r m c).....capt 8 June 03

## Sub District Intelligence Officers.

Military District No. 1—∞ Ross, J M (f o inf) prov lieut 5 Oct 03  
do 1—de Kam, C T.....lieut 5 Oct 03  
do 1—Eilber, H.....prov lieut 5 Oct 03  
do 1—Lefroy, C J A.....prov lieut 5 Oct 03  
do 1—Bowman, H (r s i 2nd) prov lieut 28 Nov 03  
do 1—Ryan, R H.....prov lieut 24 Dec 03  
do 1—Smith, A.....prov lieut 20 Apr 04  
do 2—Mitchell, C H (f o inf).....capt 10 July 03  
do 2—Hamilton, C F (r s i 2nd).....capt 10 July 03  
do 2—Munro, J.....lieut 14 Aug 03  
do 2—Read, R H (f o inf).....lieut 18 Nov 03  
(capt 2 July 03)  
do 2—Van Nostrand, A J.....lieut 24 Nov 03  
do 2—Jones, T H (r s i 1st).....capt 9 Jan 04  
do 2—Lane, G A.....lieut 4 Mar 04  
do 2—Sherwood, L (r m c).....capt 12 Mar 04  
do 2—Fairchild, W H.....prov lieut 9 Mar 04  
do 2—Leonard, H F.....capt 26 Mar 04  
(maj 24 Nov 94)  
do 3—Rathbun, H McM (r m c).....lieut 27 July 03  
19 June 99  
do 4—\*Van Tuyl, L G (r m c).....lieut 13 Oct 03  
24 June 03  
do 4—\*Wright, G B (r m c).....lieut 13 Oct 03  
24 June 03  
do 4—\*∞ Sitwell, L H.....lieut 2 Feb 04  
do 5—Lordly, H R.....prov lieut 14 June 04  
do 6—Williams, H J.....prov lieut 18 Nov 03  
do 6—Beaubien, C M.....prov lieut 18 Nov 03

\*Employed in Intelligence Department.

*Corps of Guides.**Sub District Intelligence Officers.*

Military District No. 6—Trotter, H L (r m c) . . . .	lieut	24 Nov 03
do		24 June 03
do	6—Meekren, R J . . . . .	prov lieut 14 June 04
do	6—Ross, A . . . . .	prov lieut 2 Feb 04
do	8—Stead, G . . . . .	prov lieut 26 July 4
do	8—Connell, E K . . . . .	lieut 29 July 04
do	9—Clay, H . . . . .	prov lieut 15 Feb 04
do	9—Jost, A C . . . . .	lieut 5 May 04
do	9—Trites, C B . . . . .	prov lieut 20 July 04
do	10— <del>S</del> Millie n, C A . . . . .	lieut 1 Feb 04
do	10—Long, G Macd . . . . .	prov lieut 14 July 04
do	11—Glover, F R . . . . .	prov lieut 2 Jan 04
do	11—Brittain, R . . . . .	prov lieut 5 Jan 04
do	11—Bodley, S W . . . . .	prov lieut 4 Mar 04
do	11—Lee, R H . . . . .	prov lieut 21 Mar 04
do	11—Flewin, H C . . . . .	prov lieut 9 May 04
do	11—Chamberlin, H C . . . . .	prov lieut 14 June 04
do	12—Hyndman, W E . . . . .	prov lieut 15 Apr 04
do	12—Inman, G S . . . . .	prov lieut 15 Apr 04
Yukon Territory—Blair, R M . . . . .	prov lieut	2 Feb 04
Special Service—Burns, G E . . . . .	capt	22 Mar 04
do	—Leonard, R W . . . . .	capt 28 July 04

## INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet — Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green— Facings, Scarlet.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ *The Rt Hon the Earl of Minto, G C M G,*  
*P C.*..... 1 Dec 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Roper, Sydney C D (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Mar 04

*Majors (2).*

Bate, Henry A (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 June 04

*Captains (16).*

Street, Douglas R (*f o*)..... 30 Mar 96

∞ *Winter, C F (late H M Army).*.... 1 Dec 96  
(*may 5 Dec 00*)

∞ *Lawless, William T (r s i 2nd).*... 11 May 98  
(*may 28 May 03*)

(*seconded 15 Mar 01*)

McLean, Donald H (*r s i 1st*) (M). ... 17 Apr 99

∞ *Adamson, Agar S A M (r s i 2nd).*... 17 Apr 99

Magee, F A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 00

Graham, G D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Mar 01

Cunningham, J F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Dec 01

O'Hara, F C T (c). .... 20 May 03

∞ *Maclaren, J G (c).*..... 1 June 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

Prince E E (s)..... 1 Nov 00

Mosgrove, E J W (c)..... 20 May 03

∞ *Gilmour, J F (s a)*..... 20 Apr 04

Bate, J M (s)..... 15 Oct 04

Ross, A C (s)..... 15 Oct 04

Hogg, F D (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

∞ *Maclaren, G McG (prov)*..... 1 June 04

Alexander, I W (*prov*)..... 1 June 04

Mackenzie, J A (*prov*)..... 1 June 04

Chrysler, G G (*prov*)..... 8 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Gill, R..... 25 Jan 99

(*hon capt 25 Jan 99*)

*Adjutant.*

∞ *Winter, C F (capt and brev maj).*... 1 Dec 96

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ *Rothwell, T G*..... 12 Sept 02  
(*hon capt 12 Sept 02*)

*Medical Officers.*

Kidd, J F (Q)..... *capt 26 Jan 01*

∞ *MacCarthy, G S (Q).*..... *lieut 10 Apr 02*

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H..... 29 June 01  
(*hon capt 29 June 01*)

**1st Regiment.**

“Prince of Wales’ Fusiliers.”

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Head-Quarters.—Montreal.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

The KING..... 5 Aug 98

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Burland, Lt-Col J H..... 13 Sept 04

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) *Finlayson, John A (r s a 1st).* 31 May 03

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) *Laurie, W H (r s a 1st)*..... 1 Aug 04  
7 July 93

Stuart, W G McV (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Oct 04

*Captains (16).*

Brown, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 May 99

Heriot, John C A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Aug 99

∞ *Cooper, J (c)*..... 4 June 01

∞ *Ferguson, G H (f o)*..... 14 May 03

Clark, W B (c)..... 14 May 03

Bonham, E W (c)..... 14 May 03

Stewart, W T (*r s i 1st*)..... 14 Oct 03

Spry, W B (f o)..... 18 Apr 04

Brydges, H G (c)..... 1 June 04

Findlay, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 June 04

16 Dec 92

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 1st Regiment.—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (24).

Horsfall, H (s).....	4 June 01
Dobbin, C E (s).....	4 June 01
Laurie, D D F (r s i 2nd).....	17 Mar 04
MacLean, D J (s).....	24 Nov 04
Irwin, G A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Bacon, F T H (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Laurie, E (prov).....	29 Apr 04
Browne, H G (prov).....	29 Apr 04
Mullin, R T (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Waldman, C G (prov).....	20 Apr 04
McDuff, M (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Tippet, R S (prov).....	9 June 04
Mussen, H B (prov).....	3 Nov 04
Sprey, F M L (prov).....	4 Nov 04
Wiley, M McD (prov).....	10 Nov 04

#### Paymaster.

∞(D) Seath, David.....	9 Jan 85
	(hon maj 28 Nov 90)
Lefebvre, J D G.....	20 Nov 91
	(hon maj 20 Nov 01)

#### Adjutant.

Fergusson, G H (capt).....	14 Mar 01
----------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Simpson, W.....	24 Mar 92
	(hon maj 24 Mar 02)

#### Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (Q) (s).....	capt 5 July 01
Aylen, E D (prov lieut).....	9 Nov 04

#### Chaplain.

Bond, The Rt Rev W B, Archbishop of Montreal, 3 Oct 98	
	(hon capt 3 Oct 98)

### 2nd Regiment.

"Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ VC Field Marshal the Rt. Hon.  
F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar,  
Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G.,  
K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E..

17 Aug 00

### 2nd Regiment—Continued.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Henry Mill (r s i 1st).... 3<sup>d</sup> Mar 01

#### Majors (4).

(D) Mason, Percival Lawrence  
(r s i 1st)..... 22 Aug 01  
11 Mar 97  
∞(D) Gunther, Ernest F (r s i 1st)..... 22 Sept 03  
27 Sept 99

#### Captains (32).

(D) Mercer, Malcolm Smith (r s i 1st)..... 16 Oct 91  
(maj 29 Dec 02)  
Rennie, Robert (f o)..... 20 Apr 92  
(maj 24 Oct 04)  
Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (f o)..... 20 Apr 94  
(maj 4 June 04)  
Le Vesconte, Robert C (r s i 2nd)..... 15 July 97  
∞ Barker, Rybert K (f o)..... 15 July 97  
Mitchell, Wm G (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01  
Royce, George C (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01  
∞ Higinbotham, Geo M (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Sept 03  
Benjamin, F D (r s i 1st)..... 28 Jan 04  
∞ George, Jas (r s i 1st)..... 28 Jan 04  
Kirkpatrick, A J E (f o)..... 31 May 04

#### Lieutenants (48).

Band, S W (r s i 2nd)..... 6 Feb 01  
Walker, E B (f o)..... 22 Aug 01  
Kingsford, W R (s)..... 21 Aug 01  
Allan, W D (f o)..... 1 Apr 02  
Michell, W C (c)..... 12 Jan 03  
Boddy, H M (c)..... 22 Sept 03  
Wingate, E T (c)..... 28 Jan 04  
Muckenz e, G A G (c) (M)..... 28 Jan 04  
Cooper, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 28 Jan 04  
∞ Redway, E H (c)..... 20 Apr 04  
Nicholls, H G P (c)..... 20 Apr 04  
Pellatt, R (s)..... 30 Apr 04  
Bruce, R G (s)..... 20 Apr 04  
Crowdy, J F (s) (M)..... 20 Apr 04  
Henderson, E M (s)..... 30 July 04  
Thomson, E H (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Winnett, F (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Mason, D H C (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Murray, J A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Stephenson, W (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Pauley, E J R (p. ov)..... 15 June 01  
Fletcher, A G A (prov)..... 1 Sept 04  
Rose, F W (prov)..... 21 Oct 04  
Miller, H H (prov)..... 21 Oct 04  
Morri on, G F (prov)..... 21 Oct 04  
Cowan, R L (prov)..... 12 Nov 04

#### Paymasters 2).

Davison, J M..... 28 Jan 04  
(hon maj 28 May 02)

#### Adjutants (2).

∞ George, J (capt)..... 6 Feb 01

#### Quarter-Masters (2).

∞ Thorn, J O..... 22 Mar 98  
(hon capt 22 Mar 98)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 2nd Regiment—Continued.

##### Medical Officer.

Palmer, Lester L. .... maj 15 July 97

##### Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C. .... 15 Apr 02  
(hon capt 15 Apr 02)

#### 3rd Regiment.

“Victoria Rifles of Canada.”

“ECCLES HILL.”

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

##### Honorary Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and  
Mount Royal, P C, G C M G. .... 10 Jan 98

##### Lieut.-Colonel.

Wilson E W (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Sept 03

##### Majors (2).

Starke, Robert (r s i 1st) ..... 21 Apr 03  
Fisher, Frank W (f o) ..... 28 Oct 03

##### Captains (16).

Hiam, G C H (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 Nov 98  
Stewart, Campbell (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 May 99  
Hagar, W C (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Feb 02  
Davidson, E A (c) ..... 19 Feb 02  
Stikeman, H F C (r s i 1st) ..... 28 July 02  
Henderson, F D (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Apr 03  
Butters, W H (c) ..... 21 Apr 03  
Burland, W W (c) ..... 21 Apr 03  
Rodden, W T (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 Oct 3  
McCormick, A S (s a) ..... 11 June 04  
Kane, R (c) ..... 11 June 04  
Guscoigne, F A de L. (c) ..... 11 June 04  
Gunn, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 June 04  
Birkett, M (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 June 04  
Shaw, A C (c) ..... 15 Oct 01  
Humble, B M (c) ..... 15 Nov 01  
Ogilvie, N C (c) ..... 15 Dec 04

##### Lieutenants (21).

Richardson, C A (s) ..... 28 Oct 03  
Boulter, G A R (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, H G (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Hough, J H (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Edgar, J H (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Evans, W B (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Birke, F C (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
O'Meara, T M (c) ..... 16 Aug 04  
Cook, W A (s) ..... 22 Sept 01  
Cameron, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Dec 04  
(capt 11 June 04)  
Hemsley, G F (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

#### 3rd Regiment—Continued.

##### Paymaster.

(D) Rodden, W ..... 15 Dec 98  
(hon maj 15 Dec 98)

##### Adjutant.

Stikeman, H F C (capt) ..... 20 Dec 00

##### Quarter-Master.

Mellobic, F McK ..... 28 Oct 03  
(hon capt 28 Oct 03)

##### Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (Q) ..... capt. 4 July 01  
Pavey, H L (prov lieutenant) ..... 9 Dec 04

##### Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev Jacob ..... 10 Jan 98  
(hon capt 10 Jan 98)

#### 4th Regiment “Chasseurs Canadiens.”

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

Head-Quarters—Ste Anne de la Pérade, Q.

Eight Companies.

##### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Ste. Anne de la Pérade.	No. 5 St. Basile.
No. 2 Ste. Geneviève.	No. 6 St. Raymond.
No. 3 St. Prospère.	No. 7 Cap santé.
No. 4 St. Narcisse.	No. 8 Pont Rouge.

##### Lieut.-Colonel.

Rousseau, J A (f o) ..... 1 May 01

##### Majors (2).

Savary, J E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01  
19 June 97

##### Captains (16).

1 St. Armand, J E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01	3 Massicotte, E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01
6 Letarte, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 May 91	7 Simard, X (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 May 01
8 Côté, O (c) ..... 1 May 01	2 Baril, H (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 01
4 Cossette, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 01	Norbert, G B (r s i 1st) ..... 15 Aug 01
5 Rendeman, O (r s i 1st) ..... 14 May 03	6 Martier, A E (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 June 04
8 L'Heureux, N L (c) ..... 14 June 04	

##### Lieutenants (21).

8 Turcotte, J M (s) ..... 20 Apr 04	2 Frenette, J A (prov) ..... 2 Apr 01
1 Brunelle, G (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04	6 Plamondon, M (prov) ..... 6 June 04
5 Savary, A J P (prov) ..... 7 Sept 04	6 Dery, M (prov) ..... 4 Oct 04
6 Savard, D (prov) ..... 4 Oct 04	



### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 4th Regiment "Chasseurs Canadiens" —Continued.

##### Paymaster.

Rivard, J. .... 1 May 01  
(hon capt 1 May 01)

##### Adjutant.

Norbert, C B (capt) ..... 1 June 01

##### Quarter-Master.

Leblanc, H A ..... 10 June 04  
(hon capt 10 June 04)

##### Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O. (Q) ..... lieut 1 May 01  
(surg-maj 2 June 98)

##### Chaplain.

LaFlèche, Rev J T R. .... 1 May 01  
(hon capt 1 May 01)

#### 5th Regiment, "Royal Scots of Canada, Highlanders."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

MacKay, Hon. Robert ..... 17 May 00  
Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Cameron, George Whitfield,  
D.N.O. (r s i 1st) ..... 14 June 01  
(seconded 25 Jan 02)

Carson, John (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Jan 02  
Majors (2).

Meighan, Frank S (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Aug 01  
Cantlie, G S (s i 1st) ..... 24 Aug 04  
17 Aug 01

##### Captains (16).

Ibbotson, J S (r s i 1st) ..... 4 May 98  
(maj 29 Aug 02)

Ross, J G (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Jan 99

∞ Armstrong, Charles J (r m c) ..... 3 Apr 01  
13 Apr 00  
(seconded 20 Sept 01)

Armstrong, E N (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Apr 01  
1 June 95

Gault, A F (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Dec 01

Dodds, W O H (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Jan 02

Davidson, P (r s i 1st) ..... 1 July 02

∞ Gault, A H (c) ..... 22 June 0  
Loomis, F O W (r s i 1st) ..... 22 June 04  
18 Apr 01

Mackay H (c) ..... 22 June 01

∞ Maudsley, A J (c) ..... 12 July 04

Miller, D C S ..... 30 Sept 04  
(maj 25 Jan 02)

#### 5th Regiment "Royal Scots of Canada, Highlanders"—Continued.

##### Lieutenants (24).

∞ MacKay, G B (s) ..... 7 Dec 01  
Fyshe, T M (s) ..... 28 Nov 02  
Stephens, L de K (s) ..... 27 Feb 04  
Burke, A B (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Norsworthy, E C (c) ..... 27 July 04  
Gault, R L C (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
King, R O (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Armstrong, J H de L (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Buchanan, V C (prov) ..... 22 June 04  
Jamieson, R H (prov) ..... 11 Aug 04

##### Paymaster

Gault, C E ..... 26 Jan 98  
(maj 20 Mar 93)  
(in regt hon capt 26 Jan 98)

##### Adjutant.

##### Quarter-Master.

Muir, J M C (p a s c) ..... 29 Jan 02  
(hon capt 29 Jan 02)

##### Medical Officers.

Brown, E R (Q) ..... maj 22 June 04  
26 Jan 04  
Harvey, F W ..... lieut 4 July 04

##### Chaplain.

Hill, Rev. J E. M.A., D.D. .... 12 Oct 97  
(hon capt 12 Oct 97)

#### 6th Regiment, "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized 1 July, 99.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Vancouver.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. New Westminster.	No. 5 Co. Vancouver.
No. 2 Co. " "	No. 6 Co. " "
No. 3 Co. Vancouver.	No. 7 Co. " "
No. 4 Co. " "	No. 8 Co. " "

##### Honorary Colonel.

∞ Field Marshal H R. H. the Duke of  
Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T.,  
G.C.M.G., &c. .... 3 May 00

##### Lieut.-Colonel.

Whyte, J C (p s a 1st) ..... 28 Feb 03

##### Majors (2).

∞ Bennett, C C (p s a 1st) ..... 26 Feb 97  
(seconded 13 Mar 01)

∞ Boulthec, Frank W (f o) ..... 22 Mar 01

Henderson, A (p s a 1st) ..... 28 Feb 03

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**6th Regiment—Continued.**

*Captains (16).*

Tite, John R (f o).....	13 July 99
Stuart, J D (f o).....	13 July 99
Boyd, John (f o).....	3 Jan 01
Johnson, W A (p s a 1st).....	21 Apr 02
Tait, J S (f o).....	19 Feb 03
Grant, J R (f o).....	19 Feb 03
Worsnop, C B (f o).....	19 Feb 0
∞Hart-McHarg, W (s a).....	5 June 03
Macgowan, R (f o).....	28 July 03
King, H de W (f o).....	27 June 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

Akroyd, Henry C (p s a 1st B).....	29 Sept 96
Corbett, W J (p s a 1st B).....	19 Feb 03
Gamon, J G (p s a 1st B).....	19 Feb 03
McGill, J H (r s i 2nd).....	19 Feb 03
Leamy, A J (p s a 1st B).....	20 Apr 04
Boult, G A (s).....	23 Apr 04
Rowan, A (s).....	23 Apr 04
∞Corbould, G B (s o).....	13 June 04
Cunningham, T (p s a 1st B).....	8 July 04
Ferris, P M (n c o).....	26 July 04
Luek, D C (p s a 1st B).....	8 Aug 04
Wilson, H A (n c o).....	26 Aug 04
Odlum, V W (prov).....	20 Apr 04
	29 Sept 02
Webber, E L (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Rorison, M D S (prov).....	17 May 04
Jenkins, I (prov).....	13 June 04
Ferris, H J (prov).....	26 July 04
Graham, A (prov).....	26 July 04
Slater, J (prov).....	26 July 04
Milne, C (prov).....	23 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Forrest, W H.....	4 May 04
	(hon capt 4 May 04)

*Adjutant*

Stuart, J D (capt).....	9 Mar 03
-------------------------	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Johnson, C G (f o).....	23 July 01
	(hon capt 29 Sept 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Robertson, A Macd, M.D.....	maj 29 Sept 96
-----------------------------	----------------

*Chaplain.*

∞Owen, Rev C C.....	15 Jan 04
	(hon capt 15 Jan 04)

**7th Regiment "Fusiliers."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

*Head-Quarters—London.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Carling, Hon. Sir J, K C M G..... 1st Feb 99

*Lieut.—Colonel.*

Little, J W (r s i 1st)..... 22 Feb 02

*Majors (2).*

∞Cronyn, H B (f o)..... 1 Feb 99  
Hayes, G W (r s i 1st)..... 17 Dec 04  
24 Feb 93

*Captains (16).*

Reid, F (r s i 1st).....	1 Feb 99
Campbell, A A (c).....	1 Feb 99
∞Graham, J (r s i 2nd).....	16 Feb 01
McCrimmon, W A (r s i 1st) (M).....	16 Feb 01
Becher, H C (c) (M).....	30 Mar 03
Spittal, W (c).....	17 Dec 04
Taylor, W J (r s i 2nd).....	17 Dec 04
Little, A T (c).....	17 Dec 04
Murphy, T J (c).....	17 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

Bentley, G A (c).....	30 Mar 03
Groxy, W (f o).....	30 Mar 03
Ingram, G J (c).....	20 Apr 04
Andrews, F A (s).....	20 Apr 04
Westland, W S (s).....	20 Apr 04
Leonard, E W (r m c).....	20 Apr 04
	24 June 03
Carling, J I, (s).....	17 July 04
MacBeth, G A (r s i 2nd) (M).....	19 Aug 04
Ware, F B (s).....	15 Oct 04
Hunt, G C (prov).....	28 July 04
Scandrett, H B (prov).....	10 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

Reid, W J..... 1 Feb 99  
(hon capt 1 Feb 99)

*Adjutant.*

McCrimmon, W A (capt)..... 1 Feb 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Brown, G T..... 16 Feb 01  
(hon capt 16 Feb 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Piper, J M, (O)..... maj 1 Feb 99  
Kingsmill, H A..... lieut 27 June 02

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev. E, M A..... 1 Feb 99  
(hon capt 1 Feb 99)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**8th Regiment "Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Ray, Walter John (f o) ..... 2 Feb 03

*Majors* (2).

Wood, William C H (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 02

24 Apr 04

Davidson, Wm H (r s i 1st) ..... 23 Jan 04

*Captains* (16).

Champion, Walter S (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 Mar 98

Sharples, John J (r s i 1st) ..... 28 Mar 98

∞ Swift, Albert E (r s i 1st) ..... 11 Feb 01

(seconded 1 Aug 01)

Gibsons, George F (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Aug 01

Wells, F M (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Mar 02

Watson, D (c) ..... 2 Apr 03

Gibsons, W W P (c) ..... 20 Apr 03

Price, H E (c) ..... 20 Apr 03

∞ McNaughton, F M (s a) (c) ..... 20 Apr 03

Lindsay, W P (c) ..... 30 Nov 04

Hill, S P (c) ..... 30 Nov 04

Whitehead, A B (c) ..... 30 Nov 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

Sidley, H. R. (s) ..... 20 Apr 03

∞ O'Meara, D A (s a) ..... 20 Apr 04

∞ Lambkin, H J (s a) ..... Apr 04

(seconded 31 Jan 01)

O'Meara, J S (prov) ..... 20 pr 04

Carier, W L M (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Logan, M J S (prov) ..... 18 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Petry, W H (capt) ..... 7 Feb 98

(hon capt 7 Feb 98)

*Adjutant.*

Gibsons, G F (capt) ..... 21 Oct 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Parmelee, G W ..... 4 Jan 0

(hon capt 4 Jan 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, Harrison R. .... maj 22 Apr 92

*Chaplains.*

∞ Almond, Rev J A. .... 6 Apr 01

(hon capt 6 Apr 01)

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M. .... 6 Apr 01

(hon capt 6 Apr 01)

**9th Regiment,**

"*Voltigeurs de Québec.*"

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ The Rt. Hon Sir Wilfrid Laurier,

G C M G, P C. .... 1 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Evanturel, G T A (r s i 1st) ..... 22 Feb 98

13 Mar 78

*Majors* (2).

Evanturel, Oscar (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Apr 98

∞ Chabot, L G (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Apr 04

16 Mar 04

*Captains* (16).

Belleau, G (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Apr 98

Matte, J B (r s i 1st) ..... 29 Apr 98

∞ Trudel, P T (c) ..... 1 Apr 01

Allard, A (c) ..... 15 Apr 03

(seconded 8 Aug 04)

Trudel, J R (c) ..... 15 Apr 03

Trudel, P E (c) ..... 15 May 04

Blouin, F (f o) ..... 25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J A (c) ..... 25 pr 04

Grenier, A H (c) ..... 25 Apr 04

Paquet, E T (c) ..... 8 Aug 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

Verret, C A (c) ..... 7 Oct 03

∞ Bois, E S (c) ..... 20 Apr 04

Langlois, A (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Riverin, S O (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Watters, E (prov) ..... 2 June 04

Bois, F P (prov) ..... 13 June 04

Moi-an, F (prov) ..... 23 Aug 04

Martel, J B (prov) ..... 15 Nov 04

Chaumette, J (A prov) ..... 15 Nov 04

Garnon, L (prov) ..... 15 Nov 04

Plante, A (prov) ..... 15 Nov 04

Barry, E (prov) ..... 1 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Evanturel, A. .... 16 July 01

(hon capt 12 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Blouin, F (capt) ..... 11 Jan 04

*Quarter-Master.*

Gendron, D. .... 15 Apr 03

(hon capt 15 Apr 03)

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Lebel, E A. .... capt 15 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

∞ Fuguy, Rev F X ..... 23 Nov 97

(hon capt 23 Nov 97)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 10th Regiment, "Royal Grenadiers."

"BATOCHÉ."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

The Rt Hon The Earl of Aberdeen,  
G C M G..... 1 Dec 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stimson, George A (*r s i 1st*).....11 June 02

Majors (2).

Gooderham, A E (*r s i 1st*).....15 Mar 02

Meyers, Donald C (*f o*).....12 Jan 03

Captains (16).

Mackay, Jas Drummond (*m q*).....28 Aug 01

Brook, H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Mar 98

(*may* 26 Aug 99)

Sloane, Samuel F (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Feb 99

Mason, James Cooper, D S O

(*r s i 2nd*).....8 Apr 99

(*may* 1 Feb 02)

Brooke, G H C (c).....19 June 00

Shanly, C N (*f o*).....7 Feb 01

Wilkins, A A S (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Sept 02

Law, J C (*m q*).....16 Sept 03

(*seconded* 16 Apr 04)

Kingsmill, W B (*r m c*).....15 July 04

Lieutenants (24).

Mathews, W L (*r m c*).....17 May 00

.....19 June 99

du Domaine, E (s)(M).....28 Oct 01

(*seconded* 25 May 04)

Adam, H S (c).....12 Jan 03

.....14 June 0

Beardmore, C O (s).....24 Feb 03

Porter, J H (s).....24 Feb 03

.....3 July 00

Osborne, H C (c).....16 Sept 03

McGillivray, D (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Sept 03

.....20 Aug 96

Hunter, W E L (s).....20 Apr 04

Ryerson, G C (s).....20 Apr 04

Porter, C H (s).....2 Apr 04

Burson, E C (c).....2 Apr 04

.....6 July 00

Kirkpatrick, G S (s).....20 Apr 04

.....11 Oct 99

Law, A A S (s).....12 Nov 04

Penler, C E (*prov*).....21 May 04

Prideaux, P E (*prov*).....15 July 04

Gooderham, A E (*prov*).....24 Oct 04

Paymaster.

Cartwright, A D.....30 Sept 95

(*hon capt* 30 Sept 96)

Adjutant.

Shanly, C N (*capt*).....19 Sept 04

### 10th Regiment "Royal Grenadiers"

—Continued.

Quarter-Master.

Montgomery, R O.....13 June 96  
(*hon capt* 13 June 96)

Medical Officer.

King, E E.....maj 29 June 01  
27 July 96

Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H.....28 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 28 Aug 96)

### 11th Regiment.

"Argenteuil Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lachute.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews. No. 5 Co. East Gore.

No. 2 Co. West Gore. No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.

No. 3 Co. Morin Plains. No. 7 Co. Carillon.

No. 4 Co. Lachute. No. 8 Co. Chatham.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Jekill, H (*r s i 1st*).....20 June 99

Seale, J (*f o*).....18 June 03

Captains (16).

4 Walker, Geo D (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Mar 84

8 Earle, John (*b 2nd*).....26 June 93

2 Smith, Samuel E (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Jan 99

5 Rogers, J A (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Jan 99

1 Bowie, G S (*r m c*).....24 June 01

.....14 Apr 91

6 Cushing, F (*f o*).....25 Apr 03

7 Barron, Lemuel Cushing (*s i 2nd*).....20 May 03

Lieutenants (24).

6 Pollock, W J (s).....4 June 00

7 Parsons, T A (s).....27 May 01

1 Watchorn, F (c).....24 June 01

Cooper, A (*r s i 1st*).....29 May 03

.....13 June 96

2 Massiah, C H (c) (M).....0 Apr 04

6 Cushing, D (c).....20 Aug 04

2 Rothwell, S J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Watchorn, W (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

6 Pollock, G (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Brown, T C (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

8 Vipond, A H (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

1 Hope, J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

5 Williamson, J W (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

4 Walker, G W (*prov*).....14 June 04

7 McEul, D V (*prov*).....14 June 04

1 Webster, J J (*prov*).....18 June 04

4 McGregore, C J (*prov*).....18 June 04

8 McIntyre, M R (*prov*).....18 June 04

6 Cushing, R M (*prov*).....18 May 04

6 Strong, G (*prov*).....2 July 04

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 11th Regiment—Continued.

##### Paymaster.

Simpson, J E W..... 4 July 03  
(hon capt 4 July 03)

##### Adjutant.

Cooper, A (*lieut.*)..... 29 May 03

##### Quarter-Master.

Brown, W A..... 28 Feb 02  
(hon capt 28 Feb 02)

##### Medical Officer.

Menzies, J B..... *lieut* 4 July 03

##### Chaplain.

McLaren, Rev J M..... 2 Mar 04  
(hon capt 2 Mar 04)

#### 12th Regiment.

##### "York Rangers."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Aurora.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Riverside. No. 5 Co. Toronto June  
No. 2 Co. Aurora. No. 6 Co. Parkdale.  
No. 3 Co. Seaton Village No. 7 Co. Weston.  
No. 4 Co. Newmarket. No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

##### *Lieut.-Colonel.*

⌘ Thompson, John T (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 May 03

##### *Majors (2).*

⌘ (D) Leslie, John Knox (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 May 98  
⌘ Allan, John A W (*f o*)..... 16 May 03  
8 May 01

##### *Captains (16).*

⌘ Wayling, James (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 June 93  
(*maj* 23 June 03)  
(*seconded* 14 Oct 01)  
2 Nicol, Arthur G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Apr 94  
6 ⌘ Brown, Francis W (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 July 94  
(*maj* 28 July 04)  
5 ⌘ Curran, Alfred (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 June 95  
3 Elliott, Alex (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 May 98  
1 ⌘ Agnew, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Dec 99  
7 Verral, Edwd H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 00  
8 Hunter, A T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 May 03

#### 12th Regiment—Continued.

##### *Lieutenants (24).*

4 Clarke, F F (*f o*)..... 4 Jan 04  
1 Hamilton, W B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Dec 99  
8 Verral, A S (*e*)..... 22 Sept 00  
6 Brown, B H (*e*)..... 8 Aug 02  
3 Thompson, W H (*e*)..... 23 May 03  
2 Radcliffe, D A (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Dunham, F H (*s a*)..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Issacs, G W (*e*)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Nichols, B F (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 McCormick, E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Hobbs, J H (*prov*)..... 4 May 04  
4 Brunton, H G (*prov*) (*M*)..... 25 Apr 04  
5 Wright, J G (*prov*)..... 18 May 04  
1 Douglas, W E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
1 ⌘ Brace, A J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Mitchell, G A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Jefferies, W G (*prov*)..... 10 Oct 04

##### *Paymaster.*

Brunton, T H..... 13 Nov 97  
(hon capt 13 Nov 97)

##### *Adjutant.*

Wayling, James (*brev-maj*)..... 23 June 93

##### *Quarter-Master.*

⌘ Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 96  
(hon capt 27 Aug 96)

##### *Medical Officer.*

Hillary, Robt M (*Q*)..... *maj* 18 May 94

##### *Chaplain.*

MacGillivray, Rev A H..... 12 Apr 01  
(hon capt 12 Apr 01)

#### 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Hamilton.*

Eight Companies.

##### *Honorary Colonel.*

⌘ (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon J M..... 15 June 01  
(*colonel R O* 1 Jan 02)

##### *Lieut.-Colonel.*

⌘ (D) Stoneman, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 Dec 02

##### *Majors (16).*

(D) Moore, Edmund E W (*r s i 1st*)... 18 Feb 03  
27 Aug 96  
(D) Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (*r s i 1st*) 16 Apr 03  
27 Apr 98

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 13th Regiment.—Continued.

##### Captains (16).

(D) Ross, Frederick B, ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....1 Mar 89
	( <i>maj</i> 1 Mar 99)
Labatt, Robert H ( <i>f o</i> )	.....12 Jan 95
Fearman, Geo D ( <i>f o</i> )	.....7 Feb 98
Marshall, Wm R ( <i>f o</i> ) ( <i>M</i> )	.....2 July 03
	( <i>seconded</i> 22 July 03)
Robertson, R A ( <i>f o</i> )	.....9 Sept 03
Ross, W L, ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....9 Sept 03
Zimmerman, A F ( <i>f o</i> ) ( <i>M</i> )	.....16 Sept 03
Mason, A E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....16 Sept 03
Domville, P ( <i>f o</i> )	.....16 Sept 03
Henderson, G J ( <i>f o</i> )	.....24 Mar 04
	11 May 95

##### Lieutenants (24).

Wright, E V ( <i>f o</i> )	.....4 June 02
Turner, J A ( <i>s</i> )	.....4 June 02
Thomson, G J ( <i>c</i> )	.....4 June 02
Healey, F P ( <i>f o</i> )	.....9 Sept 03
Meakins, W G ( <i>s</i> )	.....9 Sept 03
Sey, L C ( <i>c</i> )	.....16 Sept 03
Black, G W ( <i>c</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Tuckett, G J, ( <i>s</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Cannon, J ( <i>s</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Allan, W J ( <i>s</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Laidlaw, J D ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
McLaren, F G ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Pain, Albert ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Gibson, J G ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04

##### Paymaster.

Herring, J H	.....9 Sept 03
	( <i>hon capt</i> 18 Jan 96)

##### Adjutant.

Domville, P ( <i>capt</i> )	.....13 Nov 00
-----------------------------	----------------

##### Quarter-Master.

Lester, T W	.....29 Sept 98
	( <i>hon capt</i> 29 Sept 98)

##### Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, Herbert S	.....maj 3 May 89
Carter, C	.....lieut 23 May 03

##### Chaplain.

Fornéret, Rev. George A	.....17 Oct 96
	( <i>hon capt</i> 17 Oct 96)

#### 14th Regiment.

"The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63).

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⌘(D) Smith, Lt. Col H R, I S O. ....30 Mar 98

#### 14th Regiment—Continued.

##### Lieut.-Colonel.

Kent, Robert E ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	.....18 Jan 03
-------------------------------------	----------------

##### Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B ( <i>f o</i> )	.....1 June 02
Skinner, W B ( <i>f o</i> )	.....18 Jan 03

##### Captains (16).

Low, C A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....16 Oct 00
Hughes, W St P ( <i>f o</i> )	.....15 Mar 01
Mowat, J McD ( <i>c</i> )	.....15 Mar 01
Strange, C M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....17 Aug 03
Dawson, H J ( <i>f o</i> )	.....17 Aug 03
Anderson, T V ( <i>r m c</i> ) ( <i>M</i> )	.....17 Aug 03
Penso, E H ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....3 Aug 04

##### Lieutenants (24).

Mills, W J ( <i>c</i> )	.....21 May 04
Sparks, E ( <i>s</i> )	.....24 May 01
Taylor, H. P. ( <i>s</i> )	.....15 Nov 04
Craig, W H ( <i>s</i> )	.....15 Nov 04
Simpson, S H ( <i>s</i> )	.....15 Nov 04
Swaine, H ( <i>s</i> )	.....15 Nov 05
Peters, W ( <i>s</i> )	.....15 Nov 04
Campbell, P G C ( <i>s</i> )	.....15 Nov 04
Dow-ley, D J ( <i>s</i> )	.....15 Nov 04
Mahood, F K ( <i>s</i> )	.....15 Nov 04
Farrell, J M ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Sparks, J F ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Horsy, M J ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Britton, R H ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Staples, L E ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Bullis, J ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
McCammon, S H ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Brock, R ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Birch, G T ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Givens, W R ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 Apr 04
Dalv, O W ( <i>prov</i> )	.....4 Oct 04
Reilly, F J ( <i>prov</i> )	.....10 Oct 04

##### Paymaster.

Sinclair, Arch J	.....31 Dec 90
	( <i>hon maj</i> 31 Dec 00)

##### Adjutant.

##### Quarter-Master.

Macnee, W H, ( <i>p a s c</i> )	.....6 Jan 02
	( <i>hon capt</i> 6 Jan 02)

##### Medical Officers.

Garrett, Richard W	.....maj 30 Sept 92
Herald, J	.....lieut 30 Aug 01

##### Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L	.....1 Mar 00
	( <i>hon capt</i> 1 Mar 00)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 15th Regiment.

"Argyll Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

Head-Quarters—Belleville.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T.,  
G. C. M. G., &c. . . . . 25 Aug 00

Lieut.-Colonel

∞(D) Halliwell, John Earl (r s i 1st) . . . . . 20 Aug 01

Majors (2).

∞(D) Pope, William Walter (r s i 1st) . . . . . 29 May 99  
Stewart, Thos (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 Nov 01

Captains (16).

Conger, W S (f o) . . . . . 29 May 99  
Marsh, L W (f o) . . . . . 29 May 99  
Morden, W S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 13 Dec 00  
Maclean, J C (f o) (r s c sub) . . . . . 1 June 03

Lieutenants (24).

Carman, R A (s) . . . . . 18 Mar 01  
Barragar, D (c) . . . . . 1 June 03  
Hayes, J D (c) . . . . . 24 Sept 03  
Brown, W J (s) . . . . . 24 Sept 03  
Yeomans, L C (s) . . . . . 24 Sept 03  
Bleeker, D G (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Wills, J F (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Roberts, A A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Phillips, J A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Allen, A P (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
McFee, A C (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Carman, S E (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Burke, W E (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Cook, W J (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Fish, H A (prov) . . . . . 0 Apr 04  
Burrows, F W (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
McManus, W J (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Weller, R D (prov) . . . . . 20 May 04  
Boyle, J V (prov) . . . . . 2 July 01  
Walbridge, C F (prov) . . . . . 2 July 01  
Hyman, B L (prov) . . . . . 2 July 01  
Kinnear, J W (prov) . . . . . 2 July 01

Paymaster.

(D) Donald, Edward . . . . . 7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 15 June 98)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Vermilyea, S W . . . . . 7 Feb 02  
(hon capt 7 Feb 02)

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G. . . . . capt 15 Aug 01

Chaplain.

Maclean, Rev M W, M A. . . . . 23 Sept 96  
(hon capt 23 Sept 96)

#### 16th Prince Edward Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Picton.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
No. 2 Co. Black River No. 6 Co. Wellington  
Bridge.  
No. 3 Co. Consecon. No. 7 Co. Northport.  
No. 4 Co. Picton. No. 8 Co. Bloomfield

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Putnam, H E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Apr 01  
Ferguson, A A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 17 July 02

Captains (16).

4 Wall, A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 99  
1 Adams, M (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 3 Aug 99  
2 Jarvis, J G (f o) . . . . . 15 Meh 01  
5 Russell, S B (c) . . . . . 25 Meh 01  
6 Donald, A Jr (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 15 Apr 01  
3 Hunt, A G (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 July 02  
Carter, J N. (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Apr 03  
7 Black, C F (c) . . . . . 17 Dec 03  
8 Gilmore, J S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 Dec 03

Lieutenants (24).

4 Kidd, J N (c) . . . . . 12 Jan 98  
3 Notheby, W B (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
5 Bradshaw, J L H (s a) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
2 Van Busen, F (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
5 Onderdonk, R (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
5 Norman, R G (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
6 Locie, W W (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
7 Vedler, A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
1 Sheriff, W (prov) . . . . . 20 June 04  
7 Blakely, C (prov) . . . . . 21 June 04  
8 Shorey, S B (prov) . . . . . 23 June 04  
1 Dimille, T C (prov) . . . . . 13 July 01  
8 Aylsworth, A F (prov) . . . . . 13 July 04  
7 Thornton, F B (prov) . . . . . 16 Aug 04  
Wilson, B F (prov) . . . . . 6 Sept 04

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V. . . . . 8 June 99  
(hon capt 8 June 99)

Adjutant.

Carter, J N (capt) . . . . . 8 June 99

Quarter-Master.

Lighthall, P L . . . . . 20 June 04  
(hon capt 20 June 04)

Medical Officer.

Kidd, Edward (Q) . . . . . maj 23 June 93

Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H. . . . . 8 Mar 97  
(hon capt 8 Mar 97)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**17th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec. 02.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Levis.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Joseph.      No. 5 Co. St. Henri.  
No. 2 Co. Lévis.          No. 6 Co. St. Lambert.  
No. 3 Co. St. David.      No. 7 Co. St. Raphaël.  
No. 4 Co. St. Romuald.    No. 8 Co. St. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Morin, J. A. (*r s i 1st*).....2 Dec 02

*Majors (2)*

Talbot, O E (*f o*).....2 Dec 02  
Roy, A (*r s i 1st*).....18 Jan 04

*Captains (16)*

7 Paré J (*r s i 2nd*).....2 Dec 02  
8 Morin, F (*r s i 1st*).....2 Dec 02  
4 Lagoux J (*r s i 2nd*).....2 Dec 02  
3 Lamontagne, A (*r s i 2nd*).....2 Dec 02  
2 Demers, L R (*f o*).....2 Dec 02  
6 Lambert, E (*c*).....2 Dec 02  
1 Robitaille C., (*f o*).....2 Dec 02  
5 Nadeau, P (*c*).....2 Dec 02  
Morin, C H (*c*).....17 May 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

4 Lemieux, E (*s*).....18 Jan 04  
4 Lagoux, P (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
7 Goulet, J A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
2 Giguère, A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
6 Olivier, J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
2 Lachance, R (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
1 Boutin, A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
2 Samson, D (*prov*).....20 May 04  
5 Fortin, P V (*prov*).....30 May 04  
1 Boutin, P (*prov*).....13 June 04  
6 Caron, E (*prov*).....21 June 04  
5 Konstrong, E (*prov*).....4 July 04  
3 Coutellier, A (*prov*).....18 July 04  
17 May 04

1 Clavet, W (*prov*).....25 Nov 04  
8 Marquis, J D (*prov*).....23 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Gennet, L.....2 Dec 02  
(*hon capt 2 Dec 02*)

*Adjutant.*

Morin, C H (*capt*).....28 June 04

*Quartermaster.*

Bégin, P.....2 Dec 02  
(*hon capt 2 Dec 02*)

*Medical Officers.*

Lord, J P.....*maj* 2 Dec 02  
Sirois, P.....*lieut* 2 Dec 02

**18th Saguenay Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Quo.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Chicoutimi.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien.      No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.  
No. 2 Co. Roberval.        No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme.      No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 4 Co. Hébertville.    No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P, K C M G,  
D S O, R E, 3 Mar 03

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Würtele, E F (*r m c*).....7 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*

Savard, J E (*r s i 1st*).....1 Feb 00  
Lachance, T O (*f o*).....31 May 04

*Captains (16).*

3 Tremblay, O.....1 Feb 00  
6 Warren, N (*c*).....1 Feb 00  
7 Lachance, J O (*c*).....1 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (24).*

6 Duchesne, T R.....1 Feb 00  
2 Delisle, J H (*s*).....22 May 0  
8 Tremblay, J A.....20 Apr 04  
5 Duguay, J (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
2 Talbot, R (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
6 Demucies, P (*c*).....21 May 04  
2 Brassard, H D (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
7 Bergeron, P (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
7 Sweezy, R O (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
5 Martin, H A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
4 Fournier, J C L H (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
3 Sweezy, W G (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
8 Kurtness, J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
4 Légaré, J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
8 Tremblay, E (*prov*).....6 June 04  
7 Martin, G (*prov*).....6 June 04  
6 Warren, V (*prov*).....21 June 04  
4 Hudon, J C (*prov*).....20 June 04  
1 Villeneuve, T (*prov*).....11 Nov 04  
1 Villeneuve, J A (*prov*).....11 Nov 04  
3 Trudel, G (*prov*).....12 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Alain, L.....1 Feb 00  
(*hon capt 1 Feb 00*)

*Quartermaster.*

Tessier, D.....9 Oct 03  
(*hon capt 9 Oct 03*)

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E. (Q).....*capt* 10 Mar 03



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**10th St. Catharines Regiment**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—St. Catharines.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Thairs, George (*s i 1st*) (M).....26 Oct 99

*Major.*

Campbell, John S (*r s i 1st*).....26 Oct 99  
4 Jan 99

*Captains* (8).

Laing, A S (*f o*)..... 5 May 02

*Lieutenants* (12).

Burleigh, W W (*s*).....27 Sept 01  
McCordick, F C (*c*)..... 5 May 02  
Trail, W A (*s*)..... 20 Oct 03  
Merritt, J O (*c*)..... 27 Sept 04  
Lune, W. S (*s*)..... 26 Nov 04  
Simpson, H L (*prov*)..... 0 Apr 04  
Walton, J L (*prov*)..... 10 June 04  
Ryde, A E (*prov*)..... 10 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

Dawson, Thomas C.....14 June 89  
(*hon capt* 14 June 89)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Lovell, E J.....29 Sept 04  
(*hon capt* 29 Sept 04)

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (Q).....maj 27 Oct 97

*Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert.....10 Nov 97  
(*hon capt* 10 Nov 97)

**20th Halton Regiment "Lorne Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Milton.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton. No. 8 Co. Hornby.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Appelbe, William Philip (*r s i 1st*) 22 Nov 02  
2 May 99

*Majors* (2).

Moore, William Patterson (*f o*).....28 May 04  
29 Apr 97

*Captains* (16).

4 Beattie Matthew (*f o*).....28 Aug 97  
(*maj* 31 July 03)  
2 Noble, Alex L (*f o*)..... 12 June 93  
(*maj* 12 June 03)  
5 Galloway, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 94  
1 McDonald, William (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98  
6 Ford, F (*c*)..... 16 Feb 03  
7 Deacon, F H (*c*)..... 16 Feb 03  
8 Morrison, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Dec 03  
3 Barber, R R (*c*)..... 31 May 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

2 ~~Ballantine~~, J (*r s i 1st B*)..... 20 May 98  
7 Panton, K D (*c*) (M)..... 16 Feb 03  
1 Ashbury, H A, (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Arnold, W (*s*)..... 20 May 04  
4 McNair, G (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Beattie, J M (*r s i 2nd B*)..... 17 Oct 04  
7 Clements, K M (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Smith, W (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Askin, S (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Early, S (*prov*)..... 1 June 04  
6 Gamble, C S (*prov*)..... 6 July 04  
6 Henderson, T D (*prov*)..... 6 July 04

*Paymaster.*

~~(D)~~ Barber, John Roaf.....29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj* 20 May 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Grant, Lachlan.....29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj* 3 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCrimmon, Milton.....maj..17 May 97  
8 Apr 91  
Nixon, A W.....*lieut.* 4 May 04

*Chaplain.*

Bell, Rev A J..... 2 May 04  
(*hon capt* 17 Nov 96)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 21st Regiment "Essex Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Windsor.  
Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 5 Co. Windsor.  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 6 Co. Windsor.  
No. 3 Co. Windsor No. 7 Co. Windsor.  
No. 4 Co. Walkerville. No. 8 Co. Windsor.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bartlet, Noble A (*r s i 1st*).....18 July 02

*Major* (2).

Laing, Frederick H (*f o*).....31 July 01  
Robinson, S. C. (*f o*) (*M*).....17 Nov 02

*Captains* (16).

Mosey, Geo G (*r s i 2nd*).....4 Feb 98  
Gauthier, G H (*r s i 1st*).....6 June 98  
Kent, C H (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Mar 99  
McGregor, W L (*c*).....31 July 01  
Moore, M (*c*).....26 June 02  
Wigle, E S (*f o*).....20 Apr 03  
Swift, E G (*c*).....20 Apr 03  
Kenning, E C (*r s i 2nd*).....16 May 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

Issacs, W H (*c*).....12 Sept 01  
Paddon, A E (*c*).....2 Oct 01  
Morton, R M (*c*).....20 Apr 03  
Kennedy, L D (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
Reid, D A (*s a*).....20 Apr 04  
Sale, J (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
Green, A D (*c*).....20 Apr 04  
Craig, A J (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
McDiarmid, J H (*c*) (*M*).....20 Apr 04  
Mercer, A B (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
Biggs, J C (*prov*) (*M*).....20 Apr 04  
Brown, W V (*prov*).....12 May 04  
Healy, A F (*prov*).....12 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F.....25 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 25 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Gauthier, G H (*capt*).....31 July 01

*Quarter-Master.*

McKay, J A.....24 Apr 03  
(*hon capt* 24 Apr 03)

*Medical Officers.*

Casgrain, H R.....maj 12 Feb 86  
Sanderson, H H.....lieut 27 Apr 98

*Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C.....11 June 97  
(*hon capt* 11 June 97)

### 22nd Regiment "The Oxford Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 68.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.  
Eight Companies.  
Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock, No. 5 Co. Norwich,  
No. 2 Co. Embrø, No. 6 Co. Woodstock,  
No. 3 Co. Princeton, No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg..  
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Munro, Lt-Col. James (RO).....7 Mar 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Macqueen, Fred'k W (*r s i 1st*)...18 Feb 04

*Majors* (2).

(D) Knight, Hedley V (*s i 1st*).....26 May 99

*Captains* (16).

8 (D) Quinn, Daniel (*m s 2nd*).....20 June 90  
4 Mackay, R O (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98  
5 Brown, T M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Nov 98  
3 LaPierre, L A (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 01  
1 (D) Hamilton, J (*v b nd*) (*M*).....21 Oct 01  
2 Ross, J G (*c*).....5 Aug 02  
6 Burgess, F O (*r s i 1st*).....30 Oct 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

5 Sutherland, D M (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 98  
1 Pattullo, G R (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 00  
7 Thomson, C V (*s*).....30 Jan 01  
1 Dunlop, J G (*c*).....30 Jan 01  
2 Ross, R B (*s*) (*M*).....5 Aug 02  
3 Morrow, H F (*c*).....1 June 03  
8 Mills, J E (*s*).....30 Oct 03  
4 White, G O R (*s*).....11 Dec 03  
5 Wright, H O (*s a*).....20 Apr 04  
2 Adam, H G McK (*prov*) (*M*).....20 Apr 04  
6 Caister, C C (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
1 White, A G (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
6 Long, W E (*prov*).....7 May 04  
3 Odium, K L (*prov*).....8 June 04  
3 Tansley, R H (*prov*).....9 June 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Sutherland, Hon James.....20 June 90  
(*hon maj* 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Ball, A S.....5 Sept 96  
(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Rice, Andrew T. (Q).....maj 14 Dec 97  
Kovers, J M.....lieut 7 Mar 98

*Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rev J C.....17 Mar 98  
(*hon capt* 17 Mar 98)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**23rd Regiment "The Northern Pioneers."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 03.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Parry Sound..

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Parry Sound. No. 5 Co. Callender.  
No. 2 Co. Kearney. No. 6 Co. Powassan.  
No. 3 Co. Sundridge. No. 7 Co. North Bay.  
No. 4 Co. Loring. No. 8 Co. North Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Knifton, J (f o) ..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors* (2).

Miller, J B (f o) ..... 1 Sept 03

*Captains* (16).

d Pirie, E (f o) ..... 1 Sept 03  
1 Complin, H Y (r s; 2nd) ..... 1 Sept 03  
2 \*Poulin, S ..... 1 Sept 03  
3 \*Auldjo, W de L (w) ..... 1 Sept 03  
4 \*Phillips, L G ..... 1 Sept 03  
5 \*Morrison, G (s) ..... 1 Sept 03  
6 \*Kelsey, F H ..... 1 Sept 03  
2 \*Senkler, E S ..... 1 Sept 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

1 Beatry, W J B (s) ..... 1 Sept 03  
2 \*Gallagher, F H ..... 1 Sept 03  
3 \*Stinson, W H ..... 1 Sept 03  
4 \*McClurr, H ..... 1 Sept 03  
5 \*McBurney, J ..... 1 Sept 03  
6 Arth rs, J (s) ..... 1 Sept 03  
8 \*Martin, W ..... 1 Sept 03  
1 James, R H (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Lalor, W J A (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
4 \*Drinkwater, J H ..... 20 Apr 04  
6 \*Porsyth, E, jr. .... 20 Apr 04  
7 Milne, W H (s) ..... 10 June 04  
5 Spence, J G (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Russell, W B (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Ferguson, J (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Hay, T S (prov) ..... 4 May 04  
Rankin, R R (prov) ..... 5 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W ..... 1 Sept 03

(hon capt 1 Sept 03)

*Adjutant.*

Pirie E (capt) ..... 1 Sept 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Ross, D ..... 1 Sept 03

(hon capt 1 Sept 03)

*Medical Officer.*

MoMurchy, A ..... lieut 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Cobb, Rev A J F ..... 1 Sept 03

(hon capt 1 Sept 03)

**24th Kent Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rankin, J B (f o) ..... 1 Feb 01

*Major.*

Schofield, G P (f o) ..... 29 May 01

*Captains* (8)

Massaye, G (c) ..... 1 Feb 01  
McLaren, G W (f o) ..... 1 Feb 01  
Stone, F (c) ..... 30 May 03  
Black, J S (c) ..... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants* (12).

Turner, J S (c) ..... 30 May 03  
Coltart, W A (c) ..... 30 May 03  
Fraser, M D (s) ..... 17 Dec 03  
Harper, N D (c) ..... 17 Dec 03  
Smith, H D (s) ..... 17 Dec 03  
Jewell, A E (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Lewis, O L (c) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Anderson, H W (s) ..... 29 July 04

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R ..... 29 May 01

(hon capt 29 May 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W ..... 1 Feb 01

(hon capt 1 Feb 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Tye, W H ..... lieut 29 May 01

*Chaplain.*

Knowles, Rev W E ..... 29 May 01

(hon capt 29 May 01)

\* Will be required to pass qualifying examination.

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 25th Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized, 14 Sept., 66.)

(Reorganize 1, 17 May, 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*Caughell, E H. .... 17 May 04

*Majors* (2).

\*Robertson, J S (*fo*). .... 17 May 04

*Captains* (8).

\*Peace, W A ..... 17 May 04

\*Madden, H B. .... 17 May 04

\*Corrie, W H ..... 17 May 04

\*Westaway, H N ..... 17 May 04

\*Squance, J B. .... 17 May 04

*Lieutenants* (12).

\*Guest, F ..... 17 May 04

\*McCrimmon, D. .... 17 May 04

\*Dowler, R H. .... 17 May 04

Taylor, C B (*s*) ..... 17 May 04

\*Rowley, G ..... 17 May 04

\*Lanley, C C ..... 17 May 04

\*Williams, W T ..... 17 May 04

Charwick, E A E (*prov*), ..... 5 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Webster, R J M. .... 17 May 04

(*hon capt* 17 May 04)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Porter, N S ..... 17 May 04

(*hon capt* 17 May 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D ..... *capt* 17 May 04

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev A C ..... 17 May 04

(*hon capt* 17 May 04)

#### 26th Regiment "Middlesex Light Infantry." M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—London.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. Glencoe.

No. 2 Co. Muncey. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.

No. 3 Co. Moraviantown. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.

No. 4 Co. Kettle Point. No. 8 Co. Ailsa Craig.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Welch, T B (*fo*). .... 19 May 04

*Majors* (2).

Robson, Bact (*fo*). .... 6 Jan 02

Kerrigan, J E (*fo*). .... 15 June 04

*Captains* (16).

Becher, A V (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 Nov 98

Garnett, C G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 99

Lindsay, G C (*r s i 1st*) (M) ..... 29 May 96

Meredith, W R (*c*) ..... 22 May 01

Pavey, H L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 Sept 01

Mekay, J H (*c*) (M) ..... 6 Jan 02

Orr, F W (*c*) (M) ..... 11 Apr 04

Colerick, J (*c*) ..... 1 June 04

*Lieutenants* (21).

Bixel, A W (*r m c*) ..... 25 May 00

Routledge, A B (*s*) ..... 22 May 01

Magee, A A (*c*) ..... 13 Sept 01

Graham, H C (*s*) ..... 13 Mar 02

Ellitt, J C (*s*) ..... 3 June 03

Stevenson, H A (*c*) (M) ..... 30 Apr 04

Mills, C E (*c*) ..... 20 Apr 04

Elliott, A (*c*) ..... 20 Apr 04

Armstrong, J N (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

Morgan, H W (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

McVicar, C S (*a*) (M) ..... 4 June 01

Furness, C B (*prov*) (M) ..... 20 Apr 04

Greenlees, A H, (*prov*) ..... 30 Apr 04

Cameron, N K (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

Tanton, F (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

Becher, A V (*capt*) ..... 22 May 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Mullen, A E ..... 14 Nov 04

(*hon capt* 14 Nov 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Berdan, O L ..... *maj* 15 Dec 04

*Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G ..... 17 Nov 96

(*hon capt* 17 Nov 96)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**27th Lambton Regiment.**

“St. Clair Borderers.”

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sarnia.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Petrolea.	No. 5 Co. Point Edward.
No. 2 Co. Forest.	No. 6 Co. Watford.
No. 3 Co. Thedford.	No. 7 Co. Sarnia.
No. 4 Co. Oil Springs.	No. 8 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McKenzie, R (*r s i 1st*).....23 Apr 04

*Majors (2).*

Towers, Robt I (*r s i 1st*).....11 June 04

*Captains (16).*

5 (D) O'Neil, John Fitzgorald (*v l 1st*).....3 June 87

(*maj 23 Dec 97*)

3 Bryant, W (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 96

2 June 93

2 Nisbet, T W (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97

7 Gorman, Fredk (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97

8 Colter, W F B (*r s i 2nd*).....10 Apr 99

4 McMillan, Jno P (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 00

1 Mackenzie, M D (*c*) (M).....10 July 03

3 McKittrick, C W (*c*).....11 June 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

4 Armstrong, A D (*s*).....4 Dec 99

1 McMillan, G P (*s*).....23 Jan 01

2 Lewis, F (*f o*).....21 Feb 01

8 Symington, F (*c*).....21 Feb 01

6 Johnston, K G (*s a*).....10 July 03

6 Isbister, W B C (*s*).....10 July 03

1 Corey, H E (*s*) (*M*).....20 Apr 04

5 Craig, W B S (*s*).....20 Apr 04

8 Dawson, E P (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Coultis, E O (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 Dawson, P G (*prov*).....16 May 04

6 Kelly, R G C (*prov*).....16 May 04

1 Fuller, O W T (*prov*).....18 May 04

5 Jamieson, G A (*prov*).....18 May 04

8 Colter, C W (*prov*).....18 May 04

Jones, L E (*prov*).....25 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B.....28 Dec 01

(*hon capt 28 Dec 01*)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, P.....4 Dec 99

(*hon capt 4 Dec 99*)

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, W A.....capt 25 Nov 04

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T. R.....30 Nov 97

(*hon capt 30 Nov 97*)

**28th Perth Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Stratford.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Stratford.	No. 5 Co. Stratford.
No. 2 Co. Stratford.	No. 6 Co. Stratford.
No. 3 Co. St. Marys.	No. 7 Co. Gorrie.
No. 4 Co. Mitchell.	No. 8 Co. Listowel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Moscrip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*).....30 Apr 03

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Cooke, George Thos (*r s i 1st*).....26 May 98

10 Apr 95

(D) Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*).....5 ct 93

22 Sept 00

*Captains (16).*

3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 95

5 Copus, Henry W (*f o*) (M).....7 Mar 96

Burritt, R (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 98

4 Money, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Apr 99

2 Monteith, A H (*f o*) (M).....13 Apr 01

7 Kaine S G (*r s i 2nd*).....2 Dec 02

3 Mar 97

*Lieutenants (24).*

5 Baker, H W (*c*).....19 Aug 96

2 Monteith, S W N (*s*).....24 Apr 02

5 Costello, L (*s*).....20 Apr 04

7 Kaine, A J (*c*).....20 Apr 04

4 Thompson, W J (*s*).....20 Apr 04

1 Guy, J D (*s*).....20 Apr 04

1 Rankin, C R (*s*).....20 Apr 04

6 Pantou, A M (*s*).....3 June 04

8 Meyers, J K (*s*).....20 Apr 04

6 Holliday, E G (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

1 Hamilton, M D (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

2 Trow, C (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 Ball, J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

8 Brierley, A C (*prov*).....27 Apr 04

8 Nichol, W W (*prov*).....27 Apr 04

1 Waugh, J B (*prov*).....6 June 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Lawrence, William.....15 Sept 82

(*hon maj 15 Sept 92*)

*Adjutant.*

Barritt, R (*capt*).....1 June 04

*Quarter-Master.*

.....

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P (Q).....major 1 Nov 04

*Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev D.....14 May 97

(*hon capt 14 May 97*)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 29th Waterloo Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Galt.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Berlin.	No. 5 Co. Hespeler.
No. 2 Co. Galt.	No. 6 Co. Berlin.
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg.	No. 7 Co. Waterloo.
No. 4 Co. Galt.	No. 8 Co. Waterloo.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Acheson, G (r s i 1st)..... 7 Jan 99

*Majors (2).*

Martin, H (r s i 1st)..... 19 Jan 99

*Captains (16).*

3 ~~∞~~ (D) McCallum, Fred H (m s 2nd) 20 June 90  
 5 Limpert, John (r s i 2nd)..... 2 Jan 99  
 2 Oliver, A J (c)..... 2 June 09  
 4 Brewster, W (c)..... 3 June 01  
 6 Spetz, G T (f o) (M)..... 7 Feb 03  
 7 Bechiel, C H (c)..... 21 Sept 03  
 2 O'Reilly, H R (r s i 2nd)..... 19 May 04  
 7 Apr 98

*Lieutenants (24).*

3 Futher, R S (s)..... 6 Apr 01  
 1 Brown, B W (s)..... 10 June 01  
 4 Gavin, P L (s)..... 25 Oct 01  
 5 Zryd, O J (s)..... 2 Apr 02  
 1 Wenyer, R L (s)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Fox, C J H (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 5 Northcott, S A (prov)..... 20 Apr 01  
 8 Hyde, R. (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Duke, A J (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Moogk, C (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 2 Gardiner, J E (prov)..... 16 May 04  
 1 Cornell, P S (prov)..... 10 June 04  
 4 Thompson, J C (prov)..... 11 July 04  
 3 Mallett, E B (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Kerr, W M..... 25 July 04  
 (hon maj 25 July 04)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Jardine, P..... 15 June 95  
 (hon capt 15 June 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, Robt J (Q)..... maj 15 June 95  
 Ratz, J H..... lieut 30 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev John..... 3 Dec 97  
 (hon capt 3 Dec 97)

### 30th Regiment "Wellington Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Guelph.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Harriston.	No. 6 Co. Eramosa.
No. 2 Co. Guelph.	No. 7 Co. Erin.
No. 3 Co. Fergus.	No. 8 Co. Drayton.
No. 4 Co. Elora.	No. 9 Co. Guelph.
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest.	No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Mutric, John (r s i 1st)..... 5 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Allan, David M (r s i 1st)..... 2 June 93

Craig, James J (r s i 1st)..... 19 May 99  
 3 May 99

*Captains (16).*

4 (D) Moir, Alexander (r s i 1st).... 2 June 93  
 (maj 18 June 93)

~~∞~~ Wideman, L C (f o)..... 13 June 96  
 2 McLaren, P D (r s i 1st) (M)..... 20 Dec 97  
 6 Head, W M (c)..... 30 Apr 00  
 3 Bentie, James (r s i 2nd)..... 30 May 00  
 10 Smith, F B (f o)..... 13 Apr 01  
 7 Justice, J (r s i 2nd)..... 17 May 01  
 8 Potter, J L (M)..... 17 May 01  
 5 Perry, A R (r s i 2nd)..... 30 Mar 03  
 1 Livingstone, C E (c)..... 30 Mar 03  
 9 ~~∞~~ Wideman, M E (c)..... 6 Apr 03  
 2 Oliver, W M (c)..... 31 Aug 04  
 9 Waters, W B (c)..... 3 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

6 Fletcher, W J, (s)..... 12 June 01  
 3 Groves, W A (c)..... 18 June 01  
 4 Pritchard, R T (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Dec 01  
 5 Campbell F W (s a)..... 3 June 03  
 6 Munro, M J (n e a)..... 20 Apr 04  
 7 ~~∞~~ Cockburn, R (s a)..... 20 Apr 04  
 9 ~~∞~~ Taylor, J S (s a)..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 McLeay, D (s a)..... 12 May 01  
 1 Stewart, J F M (s)..... 13 May 04  
 2 Doherty, M W (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 7 McMillan, A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 10 Fair, J B (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 5 Martin, W H (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Fox, J M (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Powley, R (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 2 Hohenadl, I (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Reynolds, G E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 Ball, T E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, John..... 5 Dec 96  
 (hon capt 7 Dec 96)

*Adjutant.*

(D) Wideman, L C (capt)..... 27 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wissler, S..... 16 Dec 98  
 (hon capt 16 Dec 98)

*Medical Officers.*

Johnson, Wm Henry (Q)..... maj 30 June 87  
 (hon sur l c 23 June 04)

*Chaplain.*

Glassford, Rev R J..... 10 June 01  
 (hon capt 10 June 04)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**31st Grey Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Owen Sound.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.
No. 2 Co. Meaford.	No. 6 Co. Flesherton.
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.
No. 4 Co. Durham.	No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Campbell, Andrew G (*r s i 1st*).....10 Nov 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Rorke, Edward (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Sept 98

21 May 98

(D) Cleland, Hugh R (*f o*) .....29 May 01

*Captains (16).*

*Sproule, Casper J (r s i 1st) (M)*.....19 Feb 92

*(maj 19 Feb 02)*

5 Chisholm, William N (*f o*) .....12 May 98

1 Frost, A J (*r s i 2nd*).....16 May 98

7 Rorke, Herbert V (*r s i 2nd*) (M)..... 9 Sept 98

8 MacKay, Alex J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Oct 98

3 Telford, J (w c) (*f o*) (M).....29 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M (*e*) ..... 27 Feb 00

6 McFarland, G F (*c*) (M) ..... 27 May 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

8 Damarit, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99

1 Frost, H R (*e*) ..... 4 Apr 01

5 Armstrong, E F (*c*)..... 14 June 01

3 Wilson, N L (*s*) .....18 June 2

Rixon, A W (*s*) ..... 9 July 02

6 Richardson, C N (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Thompson, H U (*s*)..... 29 July 04

3 Bannerman, L (*s*) .....30 July 04

5 Eaton, J (*e*) ..... 30 July 04

1 Le Pan, A D (*s*) ..... 30 July 04

8 Menzies, G (*prov*) ..... 4 June 01

7 Peden, E C N (*prov*)..... 8 June 04

1 McLauchlan, G D (*prov*) ..... 11 June 04

7 Raby, L J (*prov*) ..... 5 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D ..... 12 May 99

*(hon capt 12 May 99)*

*Adjutant.*

Sproule, C J (*brev maj*) ..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McQuaker, J ..... 28 Apr 02

*(hon capt 28 Apr 02)*

*Medical Officers.*

Oldham, Edmund (*s*).....capt 1 July 00

*Chaplain.*

Arduill, Rev J ..... 20 May 01

*(hon capt 20 May 01)*

**32nd Bruce Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Walkerton.

Eight Companies

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Southampton.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Lucknow.	No. 7 Co. Winton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Weir, Adam (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 99

*Majors (2).*

Clark, Hugh (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 99

Douglas, Wm J (*r s i 1st*).....23 July 01

*Captains (16).*

4 Hay, Thomas (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99

7 Buckley, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 00

5 Moffat, A (*f o*) (M).....23 Jan 01

6 Milne, J C (*e*) ..... 2 Apr 02

*Lieutenants (24).*

7 Forbes, A D (*s*) ..... 1 June 01

3 Malcolmson, P A (*s*)..... 3 Oct 01

6 Nelson, G W (*s*) (M)..... 2 Apr 02

7 Fletcher, D (*f o*) .....20 Apr 04

4 Brown, J (*s*) .....31 May 04

2 McLoughall, D D (*c*) .....3 June 04

1 Burns, J (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Shaw, F (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Fowler, G (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Robertson, H D (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

6 McInnes, D A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Montgomery, D (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

3 Henderson, G (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Clark, C (*prov*) ..... 0 Apr 04

4 McArthur, J (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Martyn, C D (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Chadwick, H McL (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Fraser, J J (*prov*)..... 25 Apr 04

8 Little, H H (*prov*)..... 16 Nov 04

5 Korman, J (*prov*) ..... 2: Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J ..... 5 Feb 98

*(hon maj 5 Feb 98)*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Spence, G W ..... 23 May 04

*(hon capt 23 May 04)*

*Medical Officer.*

Sinclair, H H .....Lieut 9 June 03

*Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F ..... 19 Aug 97

*(hon capt 19 Aug 97)*

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 33rd Huron Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Goderich.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Goderich.	No. 5 Co. Brussels.
No. 2 Co. Wingham.	No. 6 Co. Exeter.
No. 3 Co. Seaforth.	No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.
No. 4 Co. Clinton.	No. 8 Co. Dungannon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Young, William (*f o*).....23 Sept 03

*Majors* (2).

Holmes, Dudley (*r s i 1st*).....17 Dec 00

*Captains* (16).

4 Combe, Hugh B (*r s i 2nd*).....24 Feb 93

3 Wilson, Alexr (*f o*).....5 May 93

6 Rance, Harry Torr (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Jan 94

∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, CJA (*r s i 1st*) (M)

7 Mar 96

(*maj* 7 Apr 03)

5 McTaggart, M D (*r s i 2nd*).....9 June 98

2 Johnston, A Y (*r s i 2nd*).....9 June 98

1 Grant, B de F (*f o*) (M).....17 Dec 00

9 Vandrey, W H (*f o*).....17 Apr 01

(*seconded* 1 Aug 01)

9 Varcoe, J R (c).....13 Jan 02

7 McPhail, C (c).....28 May 02

*Lieutenants* (24).

4 McVicar, W W (*f o*).....2 June 00

2 Galt J (c).....2 June 00

9 Johns, T C (c).....13 Jan 02

1 Dunlop, H C (s).....27 Jan 02

3 Macdonald, R J (e).....20 Apr 04

2 Masson, J C (c) (M).....20 Apr 04

1 Jackson, T W (*r s i 1st B*).....20 Apr 04

6 Jordan H K (s).....20 Apr 04

9 Varcoe, J S S (s).....20 Apr 01

6 Heaman W J (s).....20 Apr 04

Hetherington, I (s).....20 Apr 04

7 Thomson, L (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 McLennan, G A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Pickard, W A (*prov*).....16 May 04

1 Willson, H G (*prov*).....2 May 04

Robertson, C A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

Stewart, G (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

Lethbridge, G (*prov*).....1 June 04

Pringel, H J (*prov*).....4 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Hays, R S.....9 June 98

(*hon maj* 13 Aug 00)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*brev maj*)

7 Mar 96

*Quarter-Master.*

Beck, Joseph.....13 June 84

(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

*Medical Officers.*

Shaw, J W.....*capt* 28 May 02

Hunter, A C.....*lieut* 24 July 02

*Chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99

(*hon capt* 5 May 99)

### 34th Ontario Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Whitby.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby.	No. 4 Co. Beaverton.
No. 2 Co. Greenwood.	No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.
No. 3 Co. Oshawa.	No. 6 Co. Brooklin.
	No. 7 Co. Cannington.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McGillivray, John A (*r s i 1st*)...18 Jan 02

*Majors* (2).

Henderson, Anson G (*r s i 1st*) (M)....21 Feb 99

∞ Grierson, John F (*f o*).....22 Mar 02

*Captains* (16).

McGillivray, T A (*r s i 1st*).....24 Mar 92

(*maj* 24 Mar 02)

7 Bick, Charles F (*r s i 1st*).....22 Apr 92

(*maj* 22 Apr 02)

5 Sharpe, Samuel S (*r s i 2nd*).....12 Jan 95

4 Birchard, James (*r s i 2nd*).....28 May 97

6 Cockburn, A A (c).....26 Oct 03

2 Parker, J (*r s i 2nd*).....12 Jan 04

1 Addison, J H (*r s i 2nd*).....27 July 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

5 Rainey C E (s).....19 Sept 02

6 Moore, J (s).....26 Oct 03

4 Roach, M H (s).....28 Nov 03

2 Elliot, A T (s).....20 Apr 04

1 ∞ Little, G B (s a).....20 Apr 04

5 Cook, H P (s).....13 Aug 04

4 Cameron, H. (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Earchman, A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Davey, B T (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

5 McCormack, W H (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 Sinclair, R (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 Anderson, J A (*prov*).....20 Apr 4

5 McGillivray, G B (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

6 Smith, R B (*prov*).....19 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Smith, W.....26 Oct 03

(*hon capt* 20 Jan 93)

*Adjutant.*

McGillivray, T A (*maj*).....10 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ (D) Dillon, R.....30 Mar 95

(*hon capt* 30 Mar 95)

*Medical Officers.*

Bascom, H (Q).....*maj* 24 Sept 96

Clark, D A.....*lieut* 19 Dec 96

*Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A.....18 Feb 97

(*hon capt* 18 Feb 97)



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**35th Regiment.**

"Simcoe Foresters."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Barrie.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Barrie, No. 5 Co. Barrie,  
No. 2 Co. Collingwood, No. 6 Co. Huntsville,  
No. 3 Co. Orillia, No. 7 Co. Orillia,  
No. 4 Co. Vespra, No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) O'Brien, Hon Lt-Col W B. . . . . 6 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McPhee, John B (fo) . . . . . 2 Feb 02

*Majors (2).*

Bruce, George W (rs i 1st) . . . . . 12 May 99

∞Sneath, Fred (fo) . . . . . 5 Mar 03

*Captains (16).*

7 ∞(D) Drinkwater, Thomas H (ms 2nd)

*Ardagh, B Holford (fo) . . . . . 22 Apr 86*

6 Grant, Donald (fo) . . . . . 25 Apr 96

1 MacLaren, D H (fo) . . . . . 3 Jan 98

3 Preece, John (fo) . . . . . 15 Jan 98

5 Cowan, A (fo) . . . . . 20 Jan 99

2 McLean, G E (rs i 2nd) . . . . . 20 Jan 99

8 ∞Thompson, A B (c) . . . . . 12 May 99

4 ∞Munro, G H (rs i 2nd) . . . . . 14 June 01

4 ∞Knight, E L (c) (M) . . . . . 5 Mar 03

*Lieutenants (24).*

7 Grant, Alex (rs i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 00

8 Burton, F L (fo) (M) . . . . . 27 May 01

5 ∞Black, H D (M) . . . . . 23 Oct 01

1 McCarthy, J F H (s) (M) . . . . . 12 Mar 02

1 Srigley, J G (c) . . . . . 15 Mar 02

5 Thomas, R H (s) . . . . . 22 July 03

2 McClelland, S (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

8 Spohn, A H (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

3 Robertson, J S (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

3 Cameron, J H (prov) . . . . . 30 May 04

7 Harvie, F J (prov) . . . . . 1 June 04

8 Potvin, F P (prov) . . . . . 16 May 04

5 Tar-Bush, H L (prov) . . . . . 28 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Scott, W . . . . . 16 Oct 01

*(hon capt 16 Oct 01)*

*Adjutant.*

Ardagh, B H (capt) . . . . . 14 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Stokes, R O . . . . . 21 Dec 99

*(hon capt 21 Dec 99)*

*Medical Officers.*

∞(D) McCarthy, J L G (Q) maj . . . . . 16 Sept 87

*(hon sur lt-col 2 Dec 02)*

Raikes, Richard . . . . . 16 Sept 87

*(hon sur capt 16 Sept 92)*

*Chaplain.*

Witten, Rev W, A. M., Ph. D. . . . . 21 Dec 99

*(hon capt 21 Dec 99)*

**36th Peel Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Brampton.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Brampton, No. 5 Co. Bradford.  
No. 2 Co. Port Credit, No. 6 Co. Alliston,  
No. 3 Co. Cookstown, No. 7 Co. Shelburne,  
No. 4 Co. Albion, No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞Wallace, Wellington (rs i 1st) . . . . . 8 Mar 04

*Majors (2).*

Winedeyer, Richard C (rs i 1st lg) . . . . . 22 Apr 03

13 June 02

*Captains (16).*

6 Graham, Hartley (fo) . . . . . 5 May 93

Chadwick, W C V (rs i 1st) (M) . . . . . 19 May 97

4 ∞Wallace, T G (rs i 2nd) . . . . . 15 Dec 97

2 Hamilton, F J (rs i 2nd) . . . . . 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F (rs i 2nd) . . . . . 4 Apr 99

1 Smith, W A (c) . . . . . 1 June 00

5 Stoddart, G W (s) . . . . . 14 June 01

3 McKinley, D F (c) (M) . . . . . 18 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

6 Boddy, A W (c) . . . . . 15 Aug 99

*(seconded 26 Sept 01)*

8 Russell, F H (s) . . . . . 11 Apr 02

4 Hackett, W T (s) . . . . . 10 Mar 03

1 Campbell, A R (s) (M) . . . . . 22 Apr 03

6 Murphy, A R (s) . . . . . 1 May 03

2 Gray, J (c) (M) . . . . . 25 Feb 04

8 Chadwick, R E C (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

5 Hedges, W H (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

3 Moir, W J (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

1 McPhedran, W F (s) (M) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

6 Allen, W H (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

8 Henry, W D (prov) . . . . . 31 May 04

2 Henan, W M (prov) . . . . . 27 June 04

5 Knowles, W N (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

1 Clarke, G M (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

4 Greenaway, H (prov) . . . . . 14 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Thompson, F L . . . . . 15 Dec 97

*(hon capt 15 Dec 97)*

*Adjutant.*

Chadwick, W C V (capt) . . . . . 22 Apr 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Heron, O . . . . . 1 June 01

*(hon maj 8 Oct 03)*

*Medical Officers.*

Henry, James . . . . . maj 20 June 90

MacKay, A (Q) . . . . . capt 14 June 04

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 37th Regiment "Haldimand Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—York.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. York.      No. 4 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 2 Co. Cayuga.    No. 5 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 3 Co. Caledonia. No. 6 Co. Dunnville.  
No. 7 Co. Caledonia. No. 8 Co. Oshweken.

*Hon Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Nelles, Hon Lt-Col R L, R L 15 June 01

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thompson, Andrew T (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Dec 00

*Majors* (2).

Davis, Sidney N (*f o*) ..... 26 Apr 01

Wier, William M (*r s i 1st*) (*M*)..... 11 Mar. 04

*Captains* (16).

4 (D) Griffith, Benjamin A (*m s 2nd*)..... 22 June 83

3 Clench, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 95

2 Baxter, E S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Mar 01

1 Verth, J (*c*)..... 28 May 01

7 Roulston, Wm D (*c*)..... 5 Sept 01

6 Haney, B M (*c*)..... 16 Oct 03

2 ∞Gould, H J (*c*) (*M*)..... 8 Sept 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

8 ∞Kelly, E T (*s a*)..... 21 Apr 04

8 Johnson, F L (*c*)..... 21 Apr 04

6 Martindale, C J (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Crumb, E L..... 10 Oct 04

2 Rogers, J A (*r m c*)..... 30 Oct 04

8 Johnson, J S (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Farmer, J F (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

1 Parry, J R (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Anderson, R (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

4 Almas, C B (*prov*)..... 21 Apr 04

2 Clark, G E (*prov*) (*M*)..... 3 May 04

Stewart, A A (*prov*)..... 26 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, Andrew ..... 15 Jan 98

(*hon maj* 15 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Vanloon, W C..... 30 Sept 04

(*hon capt* 30 Sept 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Langrill, A S (Q) ..... *capt* 1 July 01

*Chaplain.*

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99

(*hon capt* 21 Feb 99)

### 38th Regiment.

"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cameron, E D (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Nov 02

*Majors* (2).

Ashton, Ernest C (*r s i 1st*)..... 29 Dec 02

∞Howard, Frank A (*f o*)..... 28 Nov 03

*Captains* (16).

Gibson, David S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Aug 96

Genet, H A (*f o*)..... 16 Sept 98

Ashton, A N (*f o*)..... 30 Oct 2

∞Breedon, J S (*c*)..... 28 Nov 03

Brown, L W (*c*)..... 2 Jan 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

Ward, G A (*c*)..... 8 Aug 02

Miller, A W (*c*)..... 29 Dec 02

Hallachey, P. P. (*s*)..... 29 Dec 02

Humphries, E A (*s*)..... 5 Oct 03

Colquhoun, M A (*s*)..... 13 Aug 04

Jessop, W (*c*)..... 13 Aug 04

Hines, J H (*c*)..... 13 Aug 04

Andrews, W N (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

Cutcliffe, M E B (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

Ramsay, C F (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

Carlyle, T, (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

Williams, E L, (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

Bushell, J, (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

Gundry, A P (*prot*)..... 23 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, Joshua Smith..... 7 Sept 88

(*hon maj* 19 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01

(*hon capt* 4 Nov 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H..... *maj* 22 Oct 96

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev Robt ..... 9 Dec 96

(*hon capt* 9 Dec 96)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 39th Regiment "Norfolk Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Simcoe.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.	No. 5 Co. Waterford.
No. 2 Co. Hartford.	No. 6 Co. Simcoe.
No. 3 Co. Walsingham Centre.	
	No. 7 Co. Fairground.
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.	No. 8 Co. Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Atkinson, Thos R (*r s i 1st*).....16 Sept 03

*Majors* (2).

Renton, Wm (*f o*).....21 M y 04

*Captains* (16).

7 Martin, Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Jan 94
8 Aiken, L F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	19 May 98
1 Innes, C E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	25 May 99
3 Townsend, J W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	14 June 01
5 Snider, F D ( <i>f o</i> ).....	17 Sept 02
6 Brown, J S ( <i>f o</i> ).....	1 Sept 03
4 Mason, F E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	21 May 04
2 Burch, D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	21 May 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

7 Van Order, I. R. ( <i>s</i> ).....	9 May 02
3 Hutchison, W G ( <i>s</i> ).....	17 Sept 02
7 Slater, A I ( <i>s</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
1 Day, W F I ( <i>s</i> ).....	20 Apr '4
8 Turner, F P ( <i>s</i> ).....	21 May 04
6 Monroe, W L ( <i>s</i> ).....	30 July 04
3 Craig, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
1 Tisdale, R W ( <i>prov</i> ).....	21 May 04
2 Stuar, C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	21 May 04
8 Ryerse, O G ( <i>prov</i> ).....	21 May 04
2 Teeple, M ( <i>prov</i> ).....	21 May 04
4 Slaght, G A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Feb 04
4 Dick, N ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Feb 04
6 McCall, W S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Feb 04
5 Smith, F D ( <i>prov</i> ).....	3 June 04
5 Watters, J S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	8 July 04

*Paymaster.*

Curtis, George A.....25 May 99  
(*hon maj* 30 May 00)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Luscombe, George H.....1 Mar 89  
(*hon maj* 27 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Grassett, J C (Q).....*capt* 27 June 01

### 40th Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.	No. 5 Co. Hastings.
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.	No. 6 Co. Grafton.
No. 3 Co. Campbellford.	No. 7 Co. Colborne.
No. 4 Co. Brighton.	No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Flovd, William H (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 04

*Majors* (2).

Birdsall, R E (*f o*).....3 Jan 02  
Russell, Wm. Henry (*r s i 1st*).....14 June 04

*Captains* (16).

7 Wilson, G E R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 May 98
8 Wolfraim, F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Aug 98
2 Boggs, Frederick D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 June 99
6 Robson, A M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	8 June 99
3 Mackay, J D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	7 Mar 00
1 Campbell, J ( <i>f o</i> ).....	21 Mar 00
5 Fraser, J A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	6 May 01
4 Butler, M L ( <i>c</i> ).....	19 May '3

*Lieutenants* (24)

3 Doxsee, W J ( <i>s a</i> ).....	21 Apr 04
2 Oldham, W F ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
5 Neilson, H S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
3 Reeson, J D ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
7 McGlennon, J A S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
7 Wilson, W S R ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
5 Pickens, G J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
6 Roblin, B P ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
1 Bolster, H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 May 04
2 Rogers L V ( <i>prov</i> ).....	14 May 04
2 Edelstein, S M ( <i>prov</i> ).....	22 June 04
6 Bradley, P R ( <i>prov</i> ).....	22 June 04
3 Tait, D E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	29 July 04
7 Mutton, C A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Oct 04
1 Craig, R J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	24 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

⚡(D) Bonnycastle, R H.....7 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 7 Dec 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Snelgrove, Henry John.....20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 95)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) Willoughby, W A (Q).....*maj* 14 June 89  
(*hon sur lt-col* 19 Apr 02)  
Macoun, Jno (Q).....*capt* 23 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W.....10 Dec 03  
(*hon capt* 10 Dec 03)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**41st Regiment, "Brockville Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Brockville.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Fisher, A. A (f o)..... 8 Mar 04

*Captains (16).*

Powers, J (f o)..... 21 Apr 98  
Patterson, A M (c)..... 1 June 00  
Jones, E W (c)..... 23 Apr 04  
Stewart, R W (c)..... 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

Buell, W S (f o)..... 17 Apr 02  
Weatherston, W (s)..... 23 Apr 04  
Wilkinson, C T (s)..... 23 Apr 04  
Dobbie, J M (s)..... 23 Apr 04  
Wilgrees, A T (s) (M)..... 23 Apr 04  
Bryan, H W (s)..... 23 Apr 04  
Husband, A J (s)..... 23 Apr 04  
Moles, E B (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Kelly, E J (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Graham, F E. (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Donaldson, C A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Wright, William James..... 13 May 87  
(hon maj 11 June 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Bowie, A G..... 24 Mar 04  
(hon capt 24 Mar 04)

*Medical Officers.*

Horton, Robert Nelson..... maj 16 June 04  
Bowie, R A..... lieut 17 Apr 02

*Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D..... 30 Jan 00  
(hon capt 30 Jan 00)

**42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Pembroke.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 7 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls, No. 8 Co. Cobden.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Irving, Lennox (r s i 1st)..... 9 May 01

*Majors (2).*

Farrell, A G (s i 1st)..... 29 May 01  
Mackie, H J (r s a 1st)..... 29 May 01

*Captains (16).*

5 Mackay, Allan C (r s i 2nd)..... 10 June 97  
3 Balderson, J M (r s i 2nd) (M)..... 27 Jan 99  
1 Cole, H H (r s i 2nd)..... 15 June 99  
4 Stephens, P J (r s i 2nd) (M)..... 29 May 01  
6 Dunlop, E A (c)..... 21 Sept 01  
Caldwell, B A C (r m c)..... 24 Mar 04  
2 McEwen, H A (c)..... 6 June 04  
7 Grigg, C K (r s i 2nd)..... 2 June 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

4 Girouard, R A (c)..... 29 May 01  
3 Hall, J McN, (s)..... 16 Sept 01  
6 Murray, E F (s a) (s)..... 21 Sept 01  
3 Mitchell, R B (s) (M)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Macalister, T (s)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Parry, C E (s a)..... 2 June 04  
5 Airth, H J (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Boucher, W (prov)..... 30 Apr 04  
2 McIntosh, C (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
1 Steele, M H (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
6 White, G V (prov)..... 26 May 04  
5 Mackay, W A (prov)..... 6 June 04  
7 Millar, W (prov)..... 2 June 04  
8 Delaney, R (prov)..... 30 June 04  
8 Tuffy, J S (prov)..... 30 June 04  
8 Allen, A C (prov)..... 30 June 04  
1 Lowe, K B (prov)..... 30 June 04  
3 Steele, R M (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L..... 21 Sept 01  
(hon capt 21 Sept 01)

*Adjutant.*

Caldwell, B A C (capt)..... 5 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Williams, G..... 20 May 98  
(hon maj 20 May 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, Dennis P (Q)..... maj 21 Oct 87  
(hon lt-col 1 Nov 04)

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C..... 18 June 04  
(hon capt 18 June 04)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 43rd Regiment, "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 4 Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

General H R H, George, Prince of Wales,  
Duke of Cornwall, K G, &c ..... 27 Feb 02

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C M G,  
R O..... 1 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞Rogers, S Maynard (r s i 1st)..... 8 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Helmer, Richd A (r s i 1st)..... 2 May 99

Captains (16).

∞de la Ronde, Stuart E (r s i 2nd)..... 10 June 97

Bollard, J H (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Apr 98

Cameron D W (f o) (M)..... 27 Apr 98

Dewar, J H (f o)..... 2 May 99

Bell, A de Mowbray (f o) (M)..... 1 July 00

∞Stewart, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Mar 01

Ewart, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 7 Aug 02

Blackburn, R (r s i 2nd)..... 7 Aug 02

Cameron, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Mar 05

Arbstrong, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 17 Sept 04

Blatch, G L (c) (M)..... 17 Sept 04

Lieutenants (24).

∞Matthews, A J (s a)..... 12 Apr 01

Birdwhistle, R J (s)..... 29 June 01

Folkins, H A (c)..... 6 Dec 02

Dickson, J P (s)..... 6 Dec 02

Bell, G A (s)..... 6 Dec 02

Pinard, A A (c)..... 6 Dec 02

Edwards, C M (c)..... 12 Sept 03

McNeil, E R (c)..... 20 Apr 04

Wood, W S (c)..... 20 Apr 04

Olver, E A (s)..... 20 Apr 04

Matthewmun, G P (c)..... 20 Apr 04

Elmatt, T F (s)..... 20 Apr 04

Stevenson, S J (s)..... 20 Apr 04

Osilvie, A L (s)..... 20 Apr 04

Gimlin, R S (c) (M)..... 20 Apr 04

Boville, T C (r s i 2nd)..... 17 Sept 04

Matthews, A E E (r s i 2nd)..... 17 Sept 04

Cameron, W A (r s i 2nd)..... 17 Sept 04

Gibson, O K (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Woolsey, E C (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Snowball, J E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Sparks, N T (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Hilliard, T (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

MacIaren, J A (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Robertson, D M (D prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Edey, L F (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Morrison, H (prov)..... 17 Sept 03

Edwards, R G C (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Booth, C J (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Frazer, W H A (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Taylor, W R (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Kirby, H S (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Argue, J F (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

Murphy, G P (prov)..... 17 Sept 07

Horrwood, E L (prov)..... 17 Sept 04

#### 43rd Regiment, "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"—Continued.

Paymaster.

Sutherland, E D..... 13 June 96  
(hon maj 25 May 02)

Adjutant.

Cameron, D W (capt)..... 11 Mar 03

Quarter-Master.

Hutcheson, J E..... 27 Apr 98

(hon capt 2 June 97)

Medical Officers.

Courtenay, J D (Q)..... maj 13 Mar 99

Birkett, F W. (Q)..... capt 26 Mar 04

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M..... 10 June 02  
(hon capt 1<sup>st</sup> June 02)

#### 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Niagara Falls.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 5 Co., Welland.

No. 2 Co., Beamsville. No. 6 Co., Niagara-on-

No. 3 Co., Thorold. the-Lake.

No. 4 Co., Fort Erie. No. 7 Co., Niag Falls.

No. 8., Jordan.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cohoe, John E (r s i 1st)..... 25 Feb 04

Majors (2).

Hill, Frederick W (r s i 1st Lt)..... 29 May 00

Gibson, W F (f o)..... 25 Feb 04

Captains (16).

5 Rose, H A (r s i 2nd)..... 18 Apr 99

4 Evelyn, James (f o)..... 1 June 99

3 Munro, D J C (r s i 2nd)..... 26 Mar 01

Laur, J E (f o)..... 26 Mar 01

1 Coulson, B J (c)..... 7 May 03

6 White, D B (c)..... 23 Oct 03

8 Kidd, W W (c)..... 11 May 04

2 ∞Cline, J G (f o)..... 25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (24).

4 Dunn, S DeW (c)..... 27 Mar 01

1 Harriman, J J (s)..... 11 May 03

7 Vandersluys, C H (s)..... 28 Dec 03

5 Harcourt, F Y (s)..... 31 Mar 04

6 Herring, C S (s)..... 29 Apr 04

5 Cowper, G C (s)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Schwab, W C (s)..... 20 Apr 04

7 Gardner, J C (prov)..... 28 Dec 03

2 Stephens, H P (prov)..... 28 Dec 03

4 Stuart, T McG (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

3 McCleary, L B E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Haynes, W G (prov)..... 11 May 04

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment —Continued.

#### Lieutenants (24)—Con.

8 Guffur, H (prov).....	11 May 04
2 Teeter, E W (prov).....	14 June 04
2 Osborne, J P (prov).....	14 June 04
1 Shaw, G M (prov).....	20 Apr 04
3 Simpson, H E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
7 Logan, F A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
4 Macdougald, J A C (prov).....	20 Apr 04
6 Gordon, G B (prov).....	14 June 04
5 Krafft, (prov).....	14 Dec 04

#### Paymaster.

∞(D) Vandersluys, J A.....30 May 00  
(hon maj 30 May 00)

#### Adjutant.

Laur, J E (capt).....9 July 00

#### Quarter-Master.

(D) Clark, Joseph.....22 Jan 92  
(hon maj 22 Jan 92)

#### Medical Officer.

.....  
*Chaplain.*  
Johnstone, Rev G.....23 May 99  
(hon capt 23 May 99)

### 45th Victoria Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lindsay.

Company Head-Quarters.

Eight Companies.

No. 1 Co., Cameron.	No. 5 Co, Fenelon Falls
No. 2 Co., Lindsay.	No. 6 Co, Woodville
No. 3 Co., Lindsay.	No. 7 Co, Little Britain
No. 4 Co., Omamee	No. 8 Co, Bobcaygeon

#### Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.

Mackenzie, W, Esq.....22 July 98

#### Lieut.—Colonel.

Sylvester, Robt (r s i 1st).....21 Jan 03

#### Majors (2).

Staples, J H (r s i 1st).....22 June 03

#### Captains (16).

3 ∞Holtorf, William (r s i 2nd)....	14 June 89
1 Henley, Wm. (r s i 1st).....	1 June 98
2 Williamson, A. (r s i 2nd).....	4 June 01
4 ∞McCren, J McN (s a).....	4 June 01
5 Suddaby, S. A. (r s i 2nd).....	8 July 03
8 Lancaster, V W (c).....	30 May 04
1 Hopkins, F H (f o).....	13 June 04

### 45th Victoria Regiment—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (24).

7 Smith, W E (s).....	31 July 03
6 Patterson, N L (s).....	20 Apr 04
1 Porter, R E (s).....	13 Aug 04
3 Gillespie, A C (s).....	13 Aug 04
2 Williams, H F (prov).....	20 Apr 04
5 Ellery, W A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
8 Lancaster, G V (prov).....	20 Apr 04
4 Lamb, E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
4 Robinson, W (prov).....	20 Apr 04
7 Ferguson, J A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
6 Le Crow, E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
7 McDougall, J N (prov).....	20 Apr 04
3 Keith, J (prov).....	19 May 04
6 McRae, C (prov).....	19 May 04
2 McSweyn, N F A (prov).....	19 May 04
8 Parker, C (prov).....	3 May 04
1 Rosevear H S (prov).....	14 June 04
2 Duck, J A, (prov).....	15 July 04
7 Coad, J (prov).....	20 Oct 04

#### Paymaster.

Williamson, J. A.....9 Sept 97  
(hon capt 9 Sept 97)

#### Adjutant.

.....  
*Quarter-Master.*  
(D) Hopkins, Eustace.....14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

#### Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A.....lieut 17 Nov 03

#### Chaplain.

Macmillan, Rev J W.....29 Mar 97  
(h n capt 29 Mar 97)

### 46th Durham Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Port Hope.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Port Hope.	No. 5 Co., Burton.
No. 2 Co., Lakefield.	No. 6 Co., Springville.
No. 3 Co., Bowmanville	No. 7 Co., Janetville.
No. 4 Co., Millbrook.	No. 8 Co., Bowmanville.

#### Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.

∞(D) Hughes, Lieut.-Col. J, R O...22 Oct 03

#### Lieut.—Colonel.

(D) Ward, Henry Alfred (f o).....27 Mar 03

## Infantry and Rifles,

### 46th Durham Regiment—Continued.

#### Majors (2).

(D) Rowe, Philip J (r s i 1st) .....	25 Mar 98
	13 Apr 95
∞(D) Preston, John A V (r s i 1st) .....	7 July 04
	4 Sept 95

#### Captains (16).

4 (D) ∞ Winslow, Charles H (s i 2nd) .....	30 Mar 85
2 (D) Robertson, William J (m s 2nd) .....	16 July 86
7 Nasmyth, William W (r s i 1st) .....	23 June 97
3 Stalker, A (r s i 2nd) .....	31 Mar 02
8 Frank, W C (c) (M) .....	22 Dec 02
5 Farrel, W (r s i 2nd) .....	13 May 03

#### Lieutenants (24).

2 ∞ Read, H (f o) .....	18 May 99
	(seconded 2 Jan 03)
7 Nasmyth, J T H (s) .....	2 Oct 02
1 Calcutt, J F (c) .....	20 Apr 04
4 McLaughlin, L (c) .....	20 Apr 04
2 Bravender, A R (s) .....	6 May 04
4 Williams, A P S (s) .....	19 Sept 04
6 Clark, John F (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
4 Vance, J A (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
1 Honey, J C (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
5 Hughes, E F (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
7 McAlpine C D H (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
3 Hindlay, A A (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
2 Hicock, A V (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
2 Moore, E (prov) .....	20 Apr 0
1 Smart, R W (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
8 Hoar, W J (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
1 Reynolds, N (prov) .....	1 June 04

#### Paymaster.

King, W D .....	29 Nov 97
	(hon capt 29 Nov 97)

#### Adjutant.

.....	.....
.....	.....

#### Quarter-Master.

Deyell, R .....	5 June 00
	(hon capt 5 June 00)

#### Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (Q) .....	19 May 99
	21 Sept 95

### 47th Frontenac Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Inverary.	No. 4 Co., Napanee.
No. 2 Co., Sydenham.	No. 5 Co., Verona.
No. 3 Co., Moscow.	No. 6 Co., Enterprise.
No. 7 Co., Odessa.	No. 8 Co., Stella.

### 47th Frontenac Regiment—Continued.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cox, Robert (f o) .....	18 Apr 00
-----------------------------	-----------

#### Majors (2).

(D) Mabec, James E (f o) .....	1 June 00
	14 June 88
Ferguson, Frederick S (r s i 1st) .....	14 Mar 01

#### Captains (16).

Hewton, O E (r s i 1st) .....	9 Feb 95
4 Sharpe, Alex (m s 2nd) .....	11 May 95
3 Arney, J A (m s 1st) .....	11 May 95
2 Knight, S (r s i 2nd) .....	1 June 95
5 Hunter, Alfred J (m s 2nd) .....	14 July 96
6 Bell, A. M. (r s i 2nd) .....	19 May 97
7 Gray, Charles H (f o) .....	1 June 00
1 Healey, T H (c) .....	14 Mar 01
8 Robitaille, J E (r s i 2nd) .....	4 May 03
	31 May 01

#### Lieutenants (24).

5 Day, E E (r s i 2nd) .....	22 June 98
2 Trousdale, T (c) .....	31 Oct 00
1 Ruttan, E G (c) .....	14 Mar 01
2 Clement, F (c) .....	11 June 01
7 Reynolds, J W (s) .....	19 Feb 03
1 Partridge, F (n c o) .....	31 May 04
7 Frink, W. O. (d s l g) .....	19 July 04
6 Hannah, J (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
4 Maybee, F R (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
1 Healey, H W (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
5 Armstrong, W F (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
7 Miller, R G (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
6 Belch, F J A (prov) .....	20 Apr 04

#### Paymaster.

∞(D) Kelly, Thomas .....	19 Feb 97
	(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

#### Adjutant.

Hewton, O E (capt) .....	9 Feb 95
--------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Master

Hunter, G H V .....	25 July 98
	(hon capt 25 July 98)

#### Medical Officers.

Curtis, C L .....	19 June 99
-------------------	------------

#### Chaplain.

.....	.....
-------	-------

## Infantry and Rifles.

**48th Regiment, "Highlanders."**

(Allied with Gordon Highlanders).

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct. 91.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davidson, Lieut.-Col. J I, R O.....14 Apr 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

⌘(D) Macdonald, William C (r s i 1st).....29 May 00

Majors (2).

Robertson, Donald M (r s i 1st).....31 Mar 98

(D) Henderson, Wilbur (f o).....15 Dec 00

31 Mar 92

Captains (16).

Hendrie, William (f o).....31 Mar 92

(maj 31 Mar 02)

Currie, John Allister (f o).....13 Aug 92

(maj 13 Aug 02)

Donald, Duncan (r s i 1st).....13 Oct 93

(maj 13 Oct 03)

⌘ Mitchell, James H (r s i 2nd).....27 Feb 97

Campbell, Chas A (r s i 2nd).....27 Nov 99

Catto, Chas (f o).....27 Sept 00

Brooke, Harold J (f o).....29 Sept 02

⌘ Cosby, N W (f o).....26 Feb 03

Harbottle, C C (f o).....26 Feb 03

Lieutenants (24).

Taylor, A (r s i 2nd).....13 Feb 00

Darling, C W (c).....27 Sept 01

Mackenzie, A W, (s).....24 Sept 1

Wilson, R S (c).....29 Sept 02

Osborne, J E K (c).....29 Sept 02

Grant, W L (c).....5 Nov 02

Miller, A A (s).....26 Feb 03

Watson, W O (s).....26 Feb 03

Macdonald, F H C (s).....2 Apr 04

Perry, N D (s).....20 Apr 04

Hendrie, M (prov).....20 Apr 04

Chisholm, G T (prov).....2 Apr 04

Marshall, K R (prov).....20 Apr 04

Paymaster.

Michie, J F.....29 Sept 02

(hon-maj 29 Sept 02)

Adjutant.

Harbottle, C C (capt).....28 Feb 02

Quarter-Master.

McLean, Hugh C.....26 Feb 03

(hon capt 26 Dec 03)

Medical Officers.

Smith, D K.....capt 1 Apr 00

Chaplain.

Black, Rev Armstrong, D D.....29 Sept 99

(hon capt 29 Sept 99)

**49th Regiment, "Hastings Rifles."**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Stirling.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Belleville. No. 4 Co., Madoc.

No. 2 Co., Stirling. No. 5 Co., Tyendenaga.

No. 3 Co., Sidney. No. 6 Co., Trenton.

No. 7 Co., Bancroft. No. 8 Co., Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⌘ Hon Lieut.-Col. The Hon Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K C M G, R L.....19 Mar 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Orr, John Roland (r s i 1st).....30 Dec 03

Majors (2).

⌘ Smith, Albert H (r s i 1st).....24 Feb 99

23 Mar 98

Arnott, John Wilson (r s i 1st).....28 Apr 04

Captains (16).

3 Ketcheson, W G (r s i 2nd).....7 June 90

2 (D) McKee, T H (r s i 2nd).....6 Nov 01

5 Ketcheson, W H (c).....21 Jan 01

4 Wallbridge, C M (f o) (M).....9 July 09

7 \*Wood, E H.....31 July 02

8 \*Bleecker, C A (s).....31 July 02

1 Graham, C K (r s i 2nd).....1 June 03

6 Bywater A. E (c).....2 Jan 04

Lieutenants (24).

7 \*Simmons, W N.....31 July 02

2 Green, D (c).....14 Dec 03

6 Shurie, J S (s).....20 Apr 04

7 McLean, J L (s).....20 May 04

5 Keith, G A (prov).....20 Apr 04

8 Louttit, A M (prov).....20 Apr 04

6 Carstairs, J S (prov).....20 Apr 04

1 Hambly, G H (prov).....20 Apr 04

3 Ketcheson, H B (prov).....20 Apr 04

5 Wills, P H (prov).....20 Apr 04

6 Ostram, W R (prov).....28 Apr 04

3 Mallory, E B (prov).....10 June 04

8 Wiggins, H C (prov).....14 June 04

2 Howson, W R (prov).....14 June 04

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Slater, F.....10 June 01

(hon capt 10 June 01)

Medical Officers.

(D) Farley, John J.....maj 27 Sept 97

25 June 85

Alger, H H (Q).....capt 28 June 00

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J, M.A.....8 Jan 00

(hon capt 8 Jan 00)



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Oct 00

*Majors* (2).

(D) Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 11 May 01  
Somers, Thos. S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 Sept 04

*Captains* (8).

Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Aug 98  
Penhale, John J (*c*) ..... 7 June 01  
Simpson, A H M (*c*) ..... 14 Apr 02  
Bowen, F C (*c*) ..... 16 Apr 04  
Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants* (12).

Blue, J H (*s*) ..... 14 Apr 02  
Fletcher, H B (*c*) ..... 14 Apr 02  
Fuller, H B (*f o*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Elliott, W R (*c*) ..... 24 Sept 04  
Spearing, V R C (*s*) ..... 30 Sept 04  
Enright, F T (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Allan, W S (*prov*) ..... 17 Sept 04  
..... 2 June 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Odell, Henry Albert ..... 12 May 82  
(*hon maj* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Wells, J P ..... 17 Sept 03  
(*hon capt* 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Farwell, W A(Q) ..... *capt* 9 July 02

**55th Regiment "Megantic Light Infantry.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

Eight Companies.

Company *Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.

No. 2 Co. Inverness.

No. 3 Co. Clapham.

No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.

No. 5 Co. Plessisville.

No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

6 Williams, H H (*r m c*) ..... 21 Nov 04

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (16).

(D) McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*) ..... 17 Oct 84  
(*maj* 17 Oct 94)  
5 (D) Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*) 5 May 93  
4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 May 98  
3 Blondeau, E (*c*) ..... 14 May 03  
2 Gravel, P E (*f o*) (M) ..... 23 Nov 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

1 (D) Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*) ..... 4 June 86  
4 Thompson, G W (*s*) ..... 30 May 02  
2 Donaghy, C R (*c*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Porter, B C (*prov*) ..... 23 May 04  
6 Jamieson, D G N (*prov*) ..... 5 June 04  
3 Briggs, C (*prov*) ..... 7 June 04  
5 Lafontaine, N (*prov*) ..... 21 June 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Porter, Thomas Robinson ..... 27 June 96  
(*hon maj* 1 Aug 89)

*Adjutant.*

(D) McKenzie, Thomas (*brev maj*) ..... 17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master.*

Cross, Arthur ..... 27 June 96  
(*hon capt* 27 June 96)

*Medical Officers.*

Lambly, W B ..... *capt* 1 Nov 04

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Prescott.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Prescott. No. 5 Co. N. Augusta.  
No. 2 Co. Iroquois. No. 6 Co. Spencerville.  
No. 3 Co. Manotick. No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.  
No. 4 Co. Kemptville. No. 8 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Checkley, John Butler (*r s i 1st*) 9 Jan 99  
14 Aug 95

*Majors (2).*

Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98  
(D) Burritt, William Henry (*r s i 1st*) 8 Sept 02  
14 Aug 95

*Captains (16).*

6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*)... 17 June 87  
3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Sept 97  
4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98  
1 Carstairs, W F W (*r s i 1st*) (M). 4 Oct 98  
(seconded 10 Jan 01)  
7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Oct 98  
5 Chapman, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99  
1 Croskery, R A (s) (M)..... 1 May 01  
8 Darling, G H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Jan 02  
2 Macdonnell, D A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 May 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*).....30 May 98  
5 Fulford, C O (c)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Macdonald M R (s)..... 23 Apr 04  
7 Loney, W R (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Willson, W N (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Bullis, F R (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Willson, W N (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Goode, N H (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Malery, J (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Warren, M J (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Mitchell, R J (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
1 Davy, W C (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Inglis, W J (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Howes, F J (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Moore, W J (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Elliott, G W (*prov.*)..... 23 May 01  
5 Sheppard, L E (*prov.*)..... 28 May 04

**56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles"**  
—Continued.

*Paymaster.*

Kidd, T A..... 6 June 04  
(hon capt 6 June 04)

*Adjutant.*

(D) Barritt, Wm Henry (*brav maj*)... 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master.*

Hunter, A S..... 25 Sept 02  
(hon capt 25 Sept 02)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) McCammon, James A (Q)... maj 21 May 86  
(hon lieut-col 1 Nov 04)  
Jones, J A..... lieut 21 May 86

*Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E..... 12 June 99  
(hon capt 12 June 99)

**57th Regiment.**

"Peterborough Rangers"

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters—Peterborough.*

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Millar, John W (*r s i 1st*) ....18 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*

Stevenson, Arthur (*f o*)..... 28 Jan 01  
Hayes, Louis M (*f o*)..... 10 Sept 03

*Captains (16).*

Clegg, E B (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Mar 96  
Bennett, G W (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 May 99  
Mills, Joseph (*f o*)..... 28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T (*f o*)..... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D (*f o*)..... 12 June 01  
Matthews, George S (c)..... 10 Sept 03  
McPherson, A W (c)..... 10 Sept 03  
MacWilliams, R F (c)..... 10 Sept 03

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**57th Regiment "Peterborough Rangers"**  
—Continued

*Lieutenants (24).*

Hamilton, J (s).....	20 Apr 04
Van Every, W W (s).....	0 Apr 04
McLean, A P (c).....	20 Apr 04
Watt, R P (c).....	20 Apr 04
Wilson, J A (c).....	20 Apr 04
Smith, W A (s).....	20 Apr 04
Langford, W (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Clark, F A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Hicks, R (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Brundrette, W A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Wilson, J G M (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Amys, C A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Higgins, W R G (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Comstock, M (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Kelly, J W (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Gemmell, J (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Glover, R M (prov).....	26 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Dennistoun, R M.....	26 Apr 97
----------------------	-----------

*(hon maj 4 Jan 99)*

*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt).....	11 June 01
-----------------------	------------

*Quarter-Master.*

Eastwood, V (fo).....	16 June 00
-----------------------	------------

*(hon capt 16 June 00)*

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I.....	maj 31 July 90
----------------------	----------------

*Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C.....	23 Dec 96
------------------------	-----------

*(hon capt 23 Dec 96)*

**59th Stormont and Glengarry  
Regiment.**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cornwall.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Cornwall.	No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.
No. 2 Co. Cornwall.	No. 6 Co. Williamstown
No. 3 Co. Alexandria.	No. 7 Co. Lancaster.
No. 4 Co. Td. of Finch.	No. 8 Co. Maxville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Morgan, Hiram A (fo).....	28 Jan 03
---------------------------	-----------

**59th Stormont and Glengarry Regiment**  
—Continued.

*Majors (2).*

Smith, R (r s i 1st).....	28 Feb 01
Macdonald, A G F (fo).....	22 May 03

*Captains (16).*

6 Cameron, H A (r s i 2nd).....	22 May 99
4 McLean, D N (r s i 2nd).....	31 May 99
Magwood, W H (r s i 1st).....	1 June 00
5 Bredin, J W (r s i 2nd).....	5 June 00
1 Gosling, G E (r s i 2nd).....	15 Mar 01
2 Smith, A A (r s i 2nd).....	1 May 01
7 McLennan, J A B (r s i 2nd).....	27 May 03
8 Lumb, H W (fo).....	22 Dec 03
8 Fergusson, C (c).....	5 May 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

1 Leitch, J S (r m c).....	23 Feb 03
	19 J ne 02
7 Fraser, J R (s a).....	13 June 04
4 Buchanan, J A (s).....	30 July 04
2 Shaver, T P (s).....	13 Aug 04
8 Sproul, A A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
3 Markson, M R (prov).....	20 Apr 04
5 McLean, C E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
4 McNaughton, W D (Prov).....	3 June 04
7 Sneyd, H (prov).....	3 June 04
8 Dey, D A (prov).....	6 June 04
5 Bell, L E (prov).....	14 June 04
2 Wood, F (Prov).....	18 June 04
1 Leslie, W R B (proc).....	25 June 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Turner, Henry.....	11 Feb 81
------------------------	-----------

*(hon maj 11 Feb 91)*

*Adjutant.*

Magwood, W H (capt).....	27 May 03
--------------------------	-----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Denny, A.....	10 Jan 98
---------------	-----------

*(hon capt 10 Jan 98)*

*Medical Officer.*

Moloney, P J (Q).....	capt 16 Mar 03
-----------------------	----------------

*Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C.....	5 June 99
---------------------	-----------

*(hon capt 5 June 99)*

**61st Regiment de Montmagny.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Montmagny, P. Q.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas.	No. 5 Co. L'Islet.
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre	No. 6 Co. Ste. Anne de
(Rivière du Sud).	la Pocatière.
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace.	No. 7 Co. Kamouraska.
No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port	No. 8 Co. Riv. Ouelle.

Joli.

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 61st Regiment de Montmagny —Continued.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Landry, J P (r s i 1st)..... 1 Aug 01

#### Majors (2).

(D) Bernier, J A F (r s i 1st)..... 3 Apr 01  
(D) Rossignol, J E (r s i 1st)..... 28 May 03  
2 Feb 98

#### Captains (16).

3 (D) Gamache, Alfred (m s 2nd)..... 27 Aug 86  
4 Bourgault, Chas E (r s i 1st)..... 7 Mar 96  
7 Bélanger, J O (r s i 1st)..... 2 Feb 98  
2 Bégin, N (r s i 2nd)..... 6 Apr 01  
*Bacon, L T (r s i 1st) (M)*..... 6 Jan 02  
8 Cimon, E H (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Sept 02  
5 Hoivin, J P H (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Sep 02  
6 Potvin, A (r s i 1st)..... 28 May 03  
1 Dawson, A (s a)..... 28 May 03  
1 Roy, J N (r s i 1st)..... 3 June 04

#### Lieutenants (24).

5 Bender, A M (s)..... 19 Nov 02  
2 Manseau, E (s)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Morrisette, J (c) (M)..... 3 June 04  
5 Blais, N (s)..... 3 June 04  
7 Hamel, E (s)..... 26 Nov 04  
4 Pelletier, L (c)..... 15 Oct 04  
5 Taschereau, E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Drouin, A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Hebert, E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
1 Leclerc, J A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Venner, W F (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Lavergne, R (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Vincent, J R (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Bourget, C (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Bégin, A (prov)..... 19 May 04  
5 Berbeau, M (prov)..... 23 May 04  
2 Poulin, W (prov)..... 31 May 04  
6 Ouellet, R (prov)..... 31 May 04  
8 Laroche, W (prov)..... 31 May 04  
2 Leclerc, O (prov)..... 1 June 04  
3 Richard, J E (r on)..... 6 June 04  
5 Gauvreau, P (prov)..... 6 June 04  
4 Blagdon, L (Prov)..... 30 Sept 04  
2 Morrisette, M (Prov)..... 31 Oct 04  
7 Gen iron, C (Prov)..... 5 Dec 04  
3 Coté, R (Prov)..... 5 Dec 04  
6 Dupuis, A (Prov)..... 9 Dec 04  
7 Verreault, J (prov)..... 9 Dec 04  
8 Morneau, J (prov)..... 9 Dec 04  
1 Bernier, L (prov)..... 15 Dec 04  
1 Bernier, J (prov)..... 15 Dec 04

#### Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V..... 19 Aug 02  
(hon capt 19 Aug 02)

#### Adjutant.

Bacon, L T (capt)..... 11 Sept 02

### 61st Regiment de Montmagny—Con.

#### Quarter-Master.

Taschereau, A..... 9 June 03  
(hon capt 9 June 03)

#### Medical Officers.

LaRue, R..... capt 15 June 04  
Marois, Rev O V..... 13 Feb 02  
*Chaplain.*  
(hon capt 13 Feb 02)

### 62nd Regiment "St. John Fusiliers"

#### M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72.)

#### Head-Quarters—St. John, N. B.

#### Eight Companies.

#### Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Tucker, Hon Lt-Col Joseph John,  
M I, RL..... 1 Oct 97

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, Matthew Boyde (s i 1st), 30 June 04

#### Majors (2).

(D) Hartt, Fredk H (s i 1st)..... 2 Sept 97  
19 Jan 87  
(D) Magee, William Clarence (s i 1st), 2 Sept 02  
26 Nov 90

#### Captains (16).

(D) Churchill, David (s i 1st)..... 24 Apr 91  
McKean, J W (r s i 2nd)..... 13 Feb 01  
Perley, H (r s i 2nd)..... 2 Sept 02  
Frost, J S (r s i 2nd)..... 2 Sept 02  
Peters, L W (c)..... 28 Apr 03  
Morrison, D A (c)..... 28 Apr 03  
Clarke, D A (c) (M)..... 28 Apr 03

#### Lieutenants (24).

Sipprell, R L (s)..... 2 Sept 02  
Jordan, G C (s)..... 2 Sept 02  
Fleetwood, E J (s)..... 27 Mar 03  
Pickett, H D (s)..... 1 June 03  
Smith, H G (s)..... 1 June 03  
McMillan, A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Brown, G S (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Sancton, F (s (prov)..... 18 May 04  
Dowden, C E (prov)..... 18 May 04  
McKay, E K (prov)..... 17 June 04  
Lingley, P (prov)..... 17 Oct 04  
Smith, E A S (prov)..... 14 Dec 04

#### Paymaster.

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97  
(hon capt 26 Apr 97)

#### Adjutant.

#### Quarter-Master.

Anderson, G..... 18 Jan 02  
(hon capt 18 Jan 02)

#### Medical Officer.

(D) Walker, Thomas..... maj 27 June 84  
(hon lieut col 29 July 04)

#### Chaplain.

Richardson, Rev Canon J A..... 30 June 02  
(hon capt 30 June 02)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**63rd Regiment "Halifax Rifles."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

*Head-Quarters—Halifax.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Lauric, Lieut-General J W, C B 9 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ (D) Twining, J Tremaine (r s i 1st) . . . 28 Nov 03

*Majors (2).*

(1) Siroom, Stephen J R (r s i 1st) . . . 28 Nov 98

*Captains (16).*

✂ (D) Hechler, Henry (m s 2nd) . . . 11 Feb 81

Gunning, Charles William (f o) . . . 5 May 93

(D) Downie, George (r s i 1st) . . . 20 June 98

Vidito, I W (r s i 2nd) . . . 12 Nov 98

Conrod, W H (r s i 1st) . . . 10 Oct 00

Hills, John E (r s i 1st) . . . 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E (r s i 1st) . . . 10 Oct 00

Wilson, Samuel Y (r s i 2nd) . . . 18 July 02

Taylor, J. F (r s i 2nd) . . . 5 Mar '3

DeWolf, H G (r s i 1st) . . . 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F (r s i 1st) . . . 19 Sept 04

Stevens, F W (r s i 1st) . . . 19 Sept 04

Simson, W A (c) . . . 19 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

Doane, F W W (s) . . . 12 Jan 01

Stairs, W J (s) . . . 5 Mar 03

Van Buskirk, G E (s) . . . 5 Mar 03

Mumford, G A (s) . . . 2 June 03

Turnbull, D R (s) . . . 20 Apr 04

Forbes, K N (s) . . . 20 Apr 04

Vosnack, E A (s) . . . 20 Apr 04

Thomson, G K (s) . . . 20 Apr 04

Twining, R S (c) . . . 20 Apr 04

Poole, E K (s) . . . 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R (s) . . . 29 Oct 04

Fay, W B (prov) . . . 20 Apr 01

Vosnack, O F (prov) . . . 20 Apr 04

Murphy, E J (prov) . . . 23 May 04

Hechler, F W (prov) . . . 23 May 04

Johnson, R A (prov) . . . 23 May 04

*Paymaster.*

✂ (D) Corbin, John G . . . 6 July 88

(hon maj 13 June 94)

*Adjutant.*

Thompson, W E (capt) . . . 27 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Boak, G E . . . 29 Mar 99

(hon capt 29 Mar 99)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Campbell, Donald A (Q) . . . maj 15 Aug 94

Jacques, H S . . . capt 25 June 02

**64th "Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regiment."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Beauharnois.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois. No. 5 Co. Ste Philomène

No. 2 Co. Valleyfield. No. 6 Co. Ste Martine.

No. 3 Co. Valleyfield. No. 7 Co. St Remi.

No. 4 Co. St Timothée. No. 8 Co. St Jean

Chrysostôme.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Malette, A (r s i 1st) . . . 19 Apr 04

*Majors.*

*Captains (16).*

4 Beaudreau, N (r s i 2nd) . . . 17 May 89

2 Lefebvre, Alfred (r s i 2nd) . . . 28 July '86

3 O'Sullivan, E (r s i 2nd) . . . 21 June 97

5 D'Amour, J B (r s i 2nd) . . . 16 June 99

1 Poitras, Gao (r s i 2nd) . . . 26 June 00

8 Lessard, W (c) . . . 5 Nov 01

Sabourin, N A (f o) . . . 11 Feb 04

7 O'Sullivan, J (c) (M) . . . 20 June 01

4 Gaddis, H (c) (M) . . . 20 June 04

6 Labelle, M (c) . . . 20 June 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

8 Thérien, H (s) . . . 9 Apr 01

7 Calder, R L (c) . . . 20 Aug 02

4 Beauhemin, A (s) . . . 20 Apr 04

7 Gagne, H J (s) . . . 31 Aug 04

5 Longtin, J (prov) . . . 20 Apr 04

1 Gadbois, M J (prov) . . . 20 Apr 04

8 Langevin, O (prov) (M) . . . 20 Apr 04

7 Lamarche, P E (prov) (M) . . . 20 Apr 04

6 Leblanc, A (prov) . . . 20 Apr 04

8 Laferrrière, L S (prov) (M) . . . 20 Apr 04

3 Simard, J E (prov) . . . 20 Apr 04

2 Bouthelier, A (prov) . . . 11 June 04

4 Bruneau, O (prov) . . . 15 June 04

3 O'Sullivan, A (prov) . . . 22 June 04

8 Dore, L J O (prov) . . . 5 Aug 04

3 Simpson, G (prov) . . . 6 Aug 04

7 Mathieu, J A H (prov) . . . 20 Apr 04

5 Nadon, N (prov) . . . 20 Apr 04

6 Gagnon, A (prov) . . . 20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Leduc, A . . . 16 June 99

(hon maj 16 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Sabourin, N A (capt) . . . 20 June 04

*Quarter-Master.*

Vinette, A . . . 20 June 04

(hon capt 28 Oct 92)

*Medical Officer.*

St. Onge, J E . . . lieut 21 Oct 01

*Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J . . . 15 June 01

(hon capt 1 June 01)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Mackay, Francis S (*r s i 1st*).....22 Mar 02

*Majors (2).*

∞ Peltier, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*).....7 Feb 99

∞ Ostell, J T (*p s i 1st*).....22 Mar 02

*Captains (16).*

Peltier, E J (*r s i 1st*).....20 Mar 00

Lépine, E (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 00

Germain, J A A (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Mar 02

∞ Barré, J W (*r s i 1st*).....19 Mar 02

Molleur, G O (*c*).....26 June 02

Boivin, W U (*c*).....29 June 03

Jodoin, H (*f c*).....18 Dec 03

Labelle, J G (*c*).....5 Jan 04

Archambault, L H (*r s i 1st*) (M).....5 Feb 04

Bronseau, B L (*c*).....23 May 04

Filiatrault, J A de P F (*c*) (M).....23 May 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

Leprohon, E T (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Oct 02

Laoste, J T P (*s*).....22 Apr 03

Ouimet, P J A A (*s*).....20 Apr 04

Le Boutillier, J C J (*s*).....20 Apr 04

Moore, C F (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

Leduc, J P A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

Dufresne, M J E R (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

Sharing, R (*prov*).....20 Apr 4

Merrill, H (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

Durocher, P (*prov*).....29 Apr 04

Brassard, R A (*prov*).....23 May 04

Ranger, P E (*prov*).....23 May 04

Dupuis, J H (*prov*).....31 May 04

Barre, H (*prov*).....1 June 04

*Paymaster.*

St. Louis, C.....23 Aug 01

(*hon capt 23 Aug 01*.)

*Quarter-Master.*

de Tonnancour, L G.....26 June 02

(*hon capt 26 June 02*)

*Adjutant.*

Jodoin, H (*capt*).....18 Dec 03

*Medical Officer.*

Beauchamp, G E.....capt 5 Mar 02

*Hon Chaplain.*

Martin, Rev C W.....20 Mar 97

(*hon capt 20 Mar 97*)

**66th Regiment "Princess Louise Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters—Halifax.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Humphrey, Lt-Col W M, D S A.....6 June 89

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Menger, John (*r s i 1st*).....7 Apr 03

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Kenny, Edward G (*r s i 1st*).....26 Sept 98

30 May 94

(D) Chipman, Harry Lewis (*r s i 1st*).....23 May 03

27 Feb 99

*Captains (16).*

∞ (D) Whitman, Alfred (*r s i 1st*).....19 Mar 86

(*maj 17 Apr 99*)

∞ King, Andrew (*s i 1st*).....11 Nov 87

(*maj 26 Sept 91*)

Davison, Thomas Edmund (*s i 1st*).....18 Apr 90

(*maj 18 Apr 00*)

Johnstone, Hugh (*r s i 1st*).....8 Apr 98

Bauld, John G (*r s i 2nd*).....13 July 98

Creighton, Henry D (*r s i 1st*).....8 Jan 01

Simmonds, R B (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P (*m q*).....21 Apr 02

Salter, F (*r s i 2nd*).....20 July 04

Wetherby, W H (*r s i 1st*).....20 July 04

Eagar, R F (*r s i 1st*).....3 Oct 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

Henderson, G (*s*).....8 Jan 01

Stephen, F L (*s*).....11 Apr 01

∞ Farrell, G W M (*r s i 2nd Ld*).....6 Dec 01

Harrington, G S (*s*).....21 Apr 02

Murray, G W (*s*).....9 Apr 03

Longard, E J (*s*).....4 June 04

Bauld, D S (*s*).....13 Aug 04

McFrittridge, J (*s*).....30 July 01

Archbold, E P (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Humphrey, Robt H.....24 Apr 01

(*hon maj 14 Nov 01*)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ McKinlay, C H.....14 June 01

(*hon capt 14 June 01*)

*Medical Officers.*

Curry, Matthew A.....maj 24 Apr 91

(*hon lt-col 14 Dec 04*)

Kirkpatrick, E A (Q).....lieut 24 Apr 91

(*hon sur capt 24 Apr 95*)

*Chaplain.*

Armitage, Rev W J.....4 Oct 99

(*hon capt 4 Oct 99*)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**67th Regiment "Carleton Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Woodstock.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock.	No. 5 Co. Woodstock.
No. 2 Co. Centreville.	No. 6 Co. Andover.
No. 3 Co. Debec.	No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.
No. 4 Co. Hartland.	No. 8 Co. Wilmot.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Baker, Jesse Wheelock (f o)..... 14 Aug 03

*Majors (2).*

Perkins, Gilford Dudley (r s i 1st).....	13 Mar 03
Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (s i 1st).....	1 Oct 03
	12 July 99

*Captains (16).*

Ross, Willard W (r s i 1st).....	13 June 99
2 Kennedy, Leander (f o).....	19 June 99
1 Bull, John J (r s i 1st) (M).....	30 Nov 99
8 Margison, A A H (r s i 1st).....	24 July 00
5 Taylor, Charles H (r s i 1st).....	24 July 00
4 Ross, H L (r s i 1st).....	13 Mar 03
7 Lawson, A (c).....	22 June 03
3 Kirkpatrick, E S (c).....	1 Oct 03
6 Pickett, D W (r s i 1st).....	1 Oct 03
1 Wetmore, J S C (f o).....	4 July 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

2 Adams, Austin M (r s i 2nd).....	19 June 99
6 Stevenson, J B (f o).....	29 June 00
5 White, W (c).....	21 Aug 01
5 Ridout, C (s).....	20 Apr 04
8 Williams, G F (s).....	20 Apr 04
2 Currier, D W (prov).....	20 Apr 04
3 Good, F A (prov) (M).....	20 Apr 04
3 Kirkpatrick, J G (prov).....	20 Apr 04
8 Adams, H E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
1 Manzer, G B (prov).....	20 Apr 04
6 Hopkins, H H (prov).....	3 June 04
4 Curtis, A B (prov).....	27 June 04
1 Perkins, A R (prov).....	24 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harding, L R..... 13 June 99  
(hon maj 13 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Ross, W W (capt)..... 1 Oct 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Carvell, Harry..... 4 Oct 97  
(hon capt 4 Oct 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, Isaac B (Q).....	-maj 10 Nov 94
O'Donnell, G.....	lieut 4 July 04
Griffin, W T.....	lieut 20 June 04

**68th Kings' County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kentville.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Windsor.	No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.
No. 2 Co. Wolfville.	No. 6 Co. Canning.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 4 Co. Sheffield Mills	No. 8 Co. Welsford Rd.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chipman, Hon Lt-Col. L de V, R L 12 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Beckwith, Edward M (r s i 1st)..... 31 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Roseoc, Wentworth E (r s i 1st)..... 2 Sept 98  
Ross, C R (r s i 1st)..... 15 Aug 04

*Captains (16).*

4 Harris, Charles O (r s i 2nd).....	28 June 97
3 Ward, G L (r s i 2nd).....	29 Aug 98
5 Neville, Thos A (r s i 2nd).....	2 Sept 98
6 Forbes, John R (f o).....	12 July 99
2 Starr, G L (r s i 1st).....	17 Apr 00
1 Smith, P H (r s i 2nd).....	18 Apr 00
7 Read, Loring A (c).....	25 June 00
8 Tupper, W W (r s i 1st).....	19 Aug 04
4 Nichols, M L (r s i 2nd).....	22 Aug 04
1 Eaton, E K (af) (M).....	22 Aug 04
6 Bentley, H K (c).....	22 Aug 04
7 Barteaux, James L (c).....	22 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

2 Bailey, C F (s).....	17 Apr 00
Neary, J F (r s i 1st).....	25 June 00
8 Ross A H (s) (M).....	20 Aug 00
Lawrence, D W S (r s i 2nd).....	20 Apr 04
1 Wilcox, S C (c).....	20 Apr 04
3 Brignell, W W (s).....	20 Apr 04
8 Neilly, R L (s a).....	20 Apr 04
7 Bowly, D F (n e c o).....	20 Apr 04
2 Regan, W J (n e c o).....	22 Aug 04
2 Stewart, C F (prov).....	20 Apr 04
5 Neville, P W (prov).....	20 Apr 04
2 Starr, H E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
8 Charlton, C M (prov).....	15 Aug 04
1 Smith, A J (prov).....	15 Aug 04
1 Burges, F S (prov).....	15 Aug 04
3 Tully, A (prov).....	15 Aug 04
6 Graham, G W (prov).....	15 Aug 04
8 Pineo, H E (prov).....	1 Sept 04
6 Arnold, C K (prov).....	16 Sept 04
5 Beals, C J (prov).....	16 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Webster, Barclay..... 2 Aug 89  
(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

*Adjutant.*

Neary, J F (lieut)..... 9 Dec 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Cassidy, H..... 2 Dec 02  
(hon capt 2 Dec '2)

*Medical Officer.*

Foster, G LaF (Q)..... maj 26 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Wilson, Rev T A..... 1 Sept 03  
(hon capt 1 Sept 03)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**69th Annapolis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Roundhill.*  
Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Spa Springs. No. 5 Co. Roundhill.  
No. 2 Co. Nictaux Falls. No. 6 Co. Belleisle.  
No. 3 Co. Williamston. No. 7 Co. Deep Brook.  
No. 4 Co. Morse Road. No. 8 Co. Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Le Cain, G A (*r s i 1st*) (M) ..... 1 Apr 04

*Majors* (2).

(D) McNeil, E F (*f o*) ..... 6 Aug 01  
14 June 99

*Captains* (16).

2 Ritcey, D G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 89

7 (D) Purdy, W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Apr 93

(*maj* 7 Apr 03)

1 Elliott, M S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 May 96

6 Bustin, A J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Nov 97

8 Nicholl, A A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Dec 97

3 Bishop, A H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Dec 97

5 Whitman, J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Dec 97

4 Gillis, A W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 Apr 00

Morse, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Aug 04

5 Harris, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Sept 04

2 Parker, M S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

7 Purdy, A E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

1 Dodge, A P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

8 Warren, J L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

6 McPhee, A A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

3 Vroom, G H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

5 MacLaughlin, C E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Marshall, J S (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Harris, J O (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Healy, A M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Phinney, J C (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

4 Schaffner, E C (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Tupper, J H (*n c o*) ..... 7 Sept 01

3 Young, J C (*n c o*) ..... 7 Sept 01

8 Morgan, E (*n c o*) ..... 16 Sept 04

4 Miller, O B (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Ditmars, J C W (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 01

6 Goodwin, B C (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 04

4 Leonard, V B (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 04

4 Leonard, R S (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 04

6 Milner, F L (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 04

6 Ray, J H (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 04

4 Brooks, K (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 04

2 Vid to, S (*prov*) ..... 6 Sept 04

1 Elliott, P St C (*prov*) ..... 6 Sept 04

1 Armstrong, S W (*prov*) ..... 6 Sept 04

7 Harris, W W (*prov*) ..... 6 Sept 04

2 Gates, H (*prov*) ..... 7 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B ..... 24 Sept 96

(*hon capt* 24 Sept 96)

*Adjutant.*

Morse, J E (*capt*) ..... 6 Aug 01

**69th Annapolis Regiment—Con.**

*Quarter-Master.*

Bishop, F W ..... 11 Nov 97

(*hon capt* 11 Nov 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R (*Q*) ..... *capt* 31 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B ..... 24 Feb 02

(*hon capt* 24 Feb 02)

**71st York Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Frederickton.*

*Eight Companies.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Marys. No. 5 Co. Frederickton

No. 2 Co. Burt's Junction.

    Corners. No. 6 Co. St. Stephen

No. 3 Co. Stanley. No. 7 Co. Frederickton,

No. 4 Co. Frederickton. No. 8 Co. Milltown.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Loggie, Thomas G J (*r s i 1st*)... 12 May 00

*Majors* (2).

Chipman, John S D (*f o*) ..... 1 Sept 00

Sanson, John E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Sept 00

*Captains* (16).

7 McLeod, H F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 May 99

1 Grey, Wm H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 Aug 99

5 Thomas, G W H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Sept 00

2 Murray, Geo A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 Sept 00

8 Laughlin, W H (c) ..... 27 June '2

2 Osborne, W J (*s m i 2nd*) ..... 20 June 01

*Lieutenants* (24).

6 Ryder, George P (*s i 1st B*) ..... 17 May 89

3 Douglass, R S (*s*) ..... 29 Apr 01

1 Wright, T M (*s a*) (*s*) ..... 29 June 01

4 Babbit, S W (*s*) ..... 16 Apr 02

5 Alexander, H E (c) ..... 16 Apr 02

8 Murchie, F C (*s*) ..... 19 Sept 03

1 Boone, A O (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Criley, A T (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Ross, C D (*s m i 1st B*) ..... 20 Apr 04

4 McPeake, J P (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Jackson, A W (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Lawrence, B (s) ..... 7 May 01

4 Golding, E R (s) ..... 15 Oct 04

6 Wall, J (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Haines, A E (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 McLeod, N P (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 94

3 Sterling, A (*prov*) ..... 15 June 04

2 Staples, C W (*prov*) ..... 16 June 04

1 McGrath, R H (*prov*) ..... 22 June 04

1 M Knight, G (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Hill, E S (*prov*) ..... 20 July 04

5 Baber, H E F (*prov*) ..... 19 Sept 04



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 71st York Regiment,—*Con*

*Paymaster.*  
Hawthorne, J. H. .... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

*Adjutant.*  
.....

*Quarter-Master.*  
Pringie, J. .... 10 Mar 04  
(hon capt 10 Mar 04)

*Medical Officer.*  
McNally, G J (C). .... capt 22 Mar 03  
Wainwright, S F A. .... licut 10 Aug 03

### 73rd Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Buctouche. No. 5 Co. Black River  
[Bridge].  
No. 2 Co. Chatham. No. 6 Co. Campbellton.  
No. 3 Co. Doaktown. No. 7 Co. Richibucto.  
No. 4 Co. Black River. No. 8 Co. Up, Blackville

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Mackenzie, James D B F (f o) ..... 1 Feb 04  
*Major* (2).

Mersereau, G W (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Nov 98  
Irving, Howard (r s i 1st) (M) ..... 21 June 0f

*Captains* (16).  
4 McNaughton, Donald (f o) ..... 1 June 98  
5 Cameron, A S (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 June 98  
3 Mersereau, C J (f o) ..... 26 Jan 99  
2 Yorstoff, F P (r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Aug 01  
6 Pritchard, E B P (c) ..... 24 Aug 03  
7 Forbes, W E (c) ..... 30 May 04  
2 Muirhead, W H (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 04  
3 Donald, C (c) ..... 6 June 04

*Lieutenants* (24).  
1 Irving R A (s) ..... 15 May 01  
4 McIntosh, D A (r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Aug 01  
5 Cameron, A (s) ..... 3 Sept 1  
1 Dysart, H (c) ..... 20 Apr 04  
6 McKenzie, A E G (c) ..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Smith, S (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
4 McNaughton, N A (n c o) ..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Mersereau, F H (c) ..... 26 Sept 04  
2 Gould, D G (s) ..... 29 Oct 04  
7 Hudson N A (prov) ..... 2 Apr 04  
7 Stevenson, J H G (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Lunan, R. E. (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Pond, H R. (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Fair, H F (prov) ..... 11 May 04  
8 Fraser, J N (prov) ..... 14 May 04  
8 Belyea, W H (prov) ..... 3 May 04  
2 Loggie, H N (prov) ..... 30 May 04  
1 Barnes, J (prov) ..... 1 June 04  
1 Dysart, G A H (prov) ..... 1 June 04  
4 MacNaughton, J W (prov) ..... 6 June 04  
4 Dickson, D J (prov) ..... 6 June 04  
3 Gunter, W D (prov) ..... 6 June 04

### 73rd Northumberland Regiment—*Con.*

*Lieutenants* (21)—*Con.*  
5 Walting, E (prov) ..... 13 June 04  
5 McKnight, E (prov) ..... 13 June 04

*Paymaster.*  
Murray, Robert. .... 24 July 99  
(hon maj 11 Aug 98)

*Adjutant.*  
.....

*Quarter-Master.*  
Powell, J H. .... 17 Aug 99  
(hon capt 17 Aug 99)

*Medical Officer.*  
Coates, H W. .... licut 26 Oct 03

### 74th Regiment "The Brunswick Rangers."

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sussex.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Clifton. No. 5 Co. Sackville.  
No. 2 Co. Hampton. No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.  
No. 3 Co. Sussex. No. 7 Co. Hillsboro.  
No. 4 Co. Moncton. No. 8 Co. City of Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
(D) Harper, Bedford (r s i 1st) ..... 23 June 02  
*Majors* (2).

(D) Fairweather, Charles H (r s i 1st) 19 Feb 97  
4 June 96  
(D) Langstroth, Hiram S (r s i 1st) .. 15 June 03

*Captains* (16).  
1 Wetmore, O W (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Jan 94  
(maj 31 Jan 04)

8 Tingley, A J (r s i 1st) ..... 20 July 95  
3 Morison, Fred (r s i 1st) ..... 19 Feb 97  
4 Sumner, F R (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Dec 02  
6 Goodwin, Ernest P (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 May 03  
2 Jones, H S (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 May 03  
7 Anderson, S B (c) (M) ..... 6 Nov 03  
1 Wetmore, S S (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 June 04  
6 Wood, E E (c) (M) ..... 20 June 04  
5 Bowes, H K (c) ..... 6 Oct 04  
4 Metzler, H (s a) ..... 25 Nov 04

*Lieutenants* (24).  
2 Wetmore, H P (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Sept 01  
(capt 13 Feb 01)

8 Hanington, C L (s) ..... 22 May 03  
3 Golding, H E (c) ..... 29 July 03  
5 Powell, R E (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Fairweather, H I (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Copp, F H (s) ..... 30 Apr 04  
7 Taylor, G M (s) ..... 30 Apr 04  
2 Giggie, F F (c) ..... 7 May 04  
6 Trueman, W E (s a) ..... 6 July 04  
2 Sproul, J H (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
1 Titus, M P (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
8 McSweeney, E O (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 74th Regt "The Brunswick Rangers"—*Con.*

##### *Lieutenants (24) — Con.*

4 Stevens, R O ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
5 Allen, S A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	18 May 04
7 Lutz, J A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	17 June 04
8 Atkinson, W D ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	17 June 04
8 Wilson, J A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	21 June 04
3 Gray, A J ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	6 July 04
3 Stapleford, J W ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	14 July 04
1 Titus, H D ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	14 July 04
6 Landry, R R ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	22 July 04
6 Landry, A R ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	22 July 04
6 Carey, L C ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	29 Sept 04
4 Wilbur, O P ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	12 Oct 04
7 Stewart, D I ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	10 Nov 04
1 Weyman, E C ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	10 Nov 04

##### *Paymaster.*

##### *Adjutant.*

##### *Quarter-Master.*

McIntyre, J M.....15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

##### *Medical Officer.*

White, Fredk J (Q).....*maj* 27 June 98

#### 75th Lunenburg Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bridgewater.	No. 4 Co. Lunenburg.
No. 2 Co. Blockhouse.	No. 5 Co. Martin's River
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater.	No. 6 Co. New Ross.
No. 7 Co. Liverpool.	No. 8 Co. Chester.

##### *Lieut.-Colonel.*

Andrews, Charles A (*rs i 1st*)..... 2 May 02

##### *Majors (2).*

Fritze, E B (*f o*) (M).....24 Dec 03

##### *Captains (16).*

6 Ross, Albert M ( <i>f o</i> ).....	14 June 89
6 Langille, James A ( <i>rs i 1st</i> ).....	23 Aug 91
1 Mulock, Titus A ( <i>f o</i> ).....	24 June 97
8 Creighton, J H ( <i>rs i 1st</i> ) (M).....	26 Feb 02
7 Forbes, F G (c).....	2 Sept 02
2 Mossman, D G (c).....	10 Jan 03
3 Mulock, W L ( <i>rs i 1st</i> ).....	25 Jan 04
4 Kinley, J J (c).....	27 Aug 04

##### *Lieutenants (24).*

6 Ross, Harby E ( <i>rs i 2nd</i> ) (M).....	24 June 97
1 Whitford, J A (c).....	8 Sept 02
8 Stanford, C W L (s).....	15 Sept 03
2 Berringer, G (c) (M).....	15 Sept 03
4 Miller, C E (s a).....	20 Apr 04
5 Dauphinee, O G (s).....	20 Apr 04
8 Mader, H R (n c o).....	23 May 04
5 Smith, A C (s).....	4 June 04
6 King, W B (c).....	4 June 04
7 Wright, A M (n c o).....	25 July 04
7 Seldon, J F ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
1 Fritze, A E L ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	20 Apr 04

#### 75th Lunenburg Regiment.—*Con*

##### *Lieutenants (24)—Con.*

3 Eichel, N W ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
2 Mitchener, H L ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	23 May 04
6 Mader, F P ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	13 June 04
2 Bezanson, H B ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	13 June 04
4 King, F A H ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	13 June 04
4 Powers, A F ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	27 June 04
4 Smith, E G ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	27 June 04
5 Zink, C E ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	29 June 04
2 Acker, C E ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	7 July 04
7 Furney, W P ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	25 July 04
8 Des Brisay, C D Lat C ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	22 Aug 01

##### *Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M.....22 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 22 Apr 98)

##### *Adjutant.*

##### *Quarter-Master.*

Inglis, C R..... 8 July 01  
(*hon capt* 8 July 01)

##### *Medical Officer.*

Feindel, J. C.....*capt* 20 Dec 03

##### *Chaplain.*

Wallis, Rev G C, M A.....9 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 9 Apr 01)

#### 77th Wentworth Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Dundas.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Dundas.	No. 5 Co. Stony Creek.
No. 2 Co. Waterdown.	No. 6 North Glanford.
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke.	No. 7 Co. Rockton.
No. 4 Co. Ancaster.	No. 8 Co. Freeleton.

##### *Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ptolemy, Wm H (*rs i 1st*)..... 3 Dec 04

##### *Majors (2).*

Knowles, William E S (*f o*).....8 Aug 00

##### *Captains (16).*

3 Ptolemy, Thomas C ( <i>rs i 1st</i> ).....	16 Mar 94
6 Choate, Asa ( <i>rs i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 94
2 Mullock, J L ( <i>rs i 2nd</i> ).....	25 Apr 96
5 Orr, Jos E ( <i>rs i 1st</i> ).....	18 Apr 99
1 Clarke, F (c).....	15 Jan 01
7 Bradley, T W (c) (M).....	27 Feb 02
8 Hagar, H L ( <i>f o</i> ).....	22 Mar '2
4 Clifford, E W (c o) (M).....	16 July 04

##### *Lieutenants (24).*

2 Wilson, M J (c).....	13 Feb 01
3 Holland, W C S (c).....	17 Sept '2
5 Kimmins, A E (c).....	17 Sept 02
7 Millen, J A (c).....	24 Apr 04
8 McPhail, R (s).....	24 Apr 04
6 Stevenson L (c).....	10 May 04
1 Bertram, T S (s).....	12 Aug 04
7 Wilson, A D (s).....	12 Aug 04
2 McGregor, J K (s).....	15 Oct 04
1 Kelly, E ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	24 Apr 04

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 77th Wentworth Regiment, - Con

#### Lieutenants (24) - Con.

8 McPherson, M J (prov).....	21 Apr 04
4 Lynch, J H (prov).....	1 June 04
1 Grafton, J S (prov).....	10 June 04
6 Knowles, R S (prov).....	8 July 04
7 Armstrong, J H (prov).....	11 July 04
8 Laking, A (prov).....	10 May 04
2 Clark, J A (prov).....	22 July 04
7 Lawrason, J W (prov).....	22 July 04

#### Paymaster.

Grafton, J J.....	19 Aug 96
(hon capt 19 Aug 96)	

#### Adjutant.

#### Quarter-Master.

Bowman, J H.....	9 May 04
(hon capt 9 May 04)	

#### Medical Officers.

(D) Ross, James.....	maj 31 Jan 94
Bertram, T A.....	lieut 8 Feb 96

#### Chaplain.

Irving, Rev E A.....	17 Apr 99
(hon capt 17 Apr 99)	

### 78th Colchester, Hants and Picton Regiment, "Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Truro.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Truro.	No. 4 Co. Westville.
No. 2 Co. Onslow.	No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie.	No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.
No. 7 Co. Lansdowne.	No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.

N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blackburn, Thomas A (s i 1st).....	21 May 04
------------------------------------	-----------

Majors (2).

Cameron, Daniel D (s i 1st).....	15 June 04
----------------------------------	------------

Captains (16).

3 (D) Barnhill, Jacob L (fo).....	31 July 90
7 Sutherland, Geo A (r s i 1st).....	3 Nov 97
2 Rayne, Robert W (r s i 1st).....	24 Mar 98
1 Coleman, C R (r s i 1st).....	9 Mar 00
4 Robertson, S G (c).....	2 May 00
Blair, H C (fo).....	9 Aug 00
5 Sutherland, George M (r s i 1st).....	4 June 01
8 Graham, R H (c).....	1 Aug 01
7 McKenzie, L H (r s i 1st).....	5 Oct 04

Lieutenants (24).

2 Stevens, Albert (r s i 2nd).....	25 Apr 98
4 Sutherland, M E (s) (M).....	2 May 00
1 Kent, C G (s).....	1 Aug 01
8 Ross, G W (s).....	11 June 02
3 Smith, J R (c) (M).....	9 Mar 03

### 78th Colchester, Hants and Picton Regiment 'Highlanders' - Con.

#### Lieutenants (24) - Con.

5 Sutherland, H (s).....	13 July 03
7 Sutherland, J A (r s i 2nd).....	20 Apr 04
4 Munro, W K (r s i 1st B).....	20 Apr 04
5 Ross, J W (s) (M).....	20 Apr 04
6 Proudfoot, G A (s).....	20 Apr 04
3 Moxsom, W J H (s) (M).....	20 Apr 04
3 Allen, W H (n c o).....	17 Aug 04
8 McArthur, A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
2 Johnson, R W (prov).....	20 Apr 24
1 Creelman, J C (prov).....	20 Apr 04
2 Semple, W H (prov).....	29 July 04
6 Benvie, R L (prov).....	15 Aug 04
6 McKay, A (prov).....	15 Aug 04
3 Blackburn, J A (prov).....	17 Aug 04
5 Smith, C (prov).....	17 Aug 04
2 Douglas, F (prov).....	16 Sept 04

#### Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G.....	8 Aug 03
(hon capt 8 Aug 03)	

#### Adjutant.

Blair, H C (capt).....	14 Jan 01
------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Black, A S.....	3 July 00
(hon capt 3 July 00)	

#### Medical Officers.

Kent, H V (Q).....	maj 24 Mar 98
Black, Bret.....	lieut 25 Aug 98

#### Chaplain.

Macdonald, Rev P M.....	27 Nov 03
(hon capt 27 Nov 03)	

### 80th Nicolet Regiment.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Victoriaville.

Four Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard	No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.
de Gentilly.	No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.

No. 2 Co. Nicolet.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Barry, J J (r s i 1st).....	24 Mar 03
-----------------------------	-----------

Majors (2).

Trudel, L H (r s i 1st).....	7 June 00
------------------------------	-----------

Captains (8).

2 Bourk, Hem (r s i 1st).....	16 Sept 97
1 Poisson, Euclide (r s i 1st).....	20 Sept 98
2 Turcotte, L H (fo).....	20 Sept 98
6 Perreault, W (r s i 2nd).....	20 Sept 98
4 Lavigne, C B (r s i 2nd).....	15 June 99

Lieutenants (12).

1 Blondin, J M (r s i 2nd).....	13 June 01
(capt 20 Sept 98)	

4 Trahan, A (s).....	12 June 01
4 Cormier, E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
6 Gagnon, J (prov).....	20 Apr 04
1 Bastien, H (prov).....	2 Apr 04
1 Fournier, E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
2 Rene, H (prov).....	20 Apr 04

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 80th Nicolet Regiment.—*Con.*

*Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, Narcisse.....	20 Mar 91
<i>(hon maj 20 Mar 01)</i>	
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Turcotte, L H ( <i>capt</i> ).....	24 Nov 04
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Rouveau, B.....	20 Apr 00
<i>(hon capt 20 Apr 00)</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
(D) Trudel, Henri.....	22 June 83

#### 82nd Queen's County Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O., 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.*  
Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown.	No. 5 Co. Brookfield.
No. 2 Co. Pownal.	No. 6 Co. Covehead.
No. 3 Co. Summerside.	No. 7 Co. Alberton.
No. 4 Co. Little York.	No. 8 Co. Tryon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Stewart, Daniel (*r s i 1st*).....12 Mar 02

*Majors (2).*

Crockett, George ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	12 Mar 02
	18 Oct 97
Allan, John R ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	20 May 04
	5 May 03

*Captains (16).*

5 Beaton, Angus ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	28 Oct 92
2 Jones, James M ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	31 Oct 96
<i>Goodwill, V L (fo)</i> .....	18 Jan 99
8 Boulter, Freeman ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	15 May 99
7 Leard, L B ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	17 June 01
4 Hardy, W E F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	12 Mar 02
3 Campbell, R H ( <i>co</i> ).....	5 Sept 02
1 <del>Mc</del> Mellish, A J B ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	26 May 03
6 Shaw, M A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 May 04
2 Smith, W E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	22 June 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

5 Darke, Wm G ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	23 June 93
8 Wood, Alex ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	18 May 99
7 Deacon, W (s).....	17 June 01
1 Tidmarsh, W H (s).....	31 Aug 03
2 Acorn, J H C ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
8 <del>Mc</del> Boulter, J W (s a).....	20 Apr 04
4 Duck, B (s).....	20 Apr 04
3 Inman, T E H (s).....	20 Apr 04
3 Brennan, A R (s).....	2 Apr 04
<del>Mc</del> Dillon, A R (s).....	20 Apr 04
<del>Mc</del> Bownes, E W (s a) (s).....	20 Apr 04
4 Crockett, R (n co).....	6 June 04
1 McKee, W A (s).....	16 June 04
6 MacMillan, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
7 Methersall, V ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
6 Blue, G S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	30 May 04
5 McKinnon, C R ( <i>prov</i> ).....	6 June 04
3 Brennan, C V ( <i>prov</i> ).....	2 Aug 04
8 Squarebriggs, A C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	7 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

Hooper, D L.....26 May 03  
*(hon capt 26 May 03)*

#### 82nd Queen's County Regiment.—*Con.*

*Adjutant.*

Goodwill, V L (*capt*).....5 Sept 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Allan, M A.....23 May 00  
*(hon capt 23 May 00)*

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, James.....maj 28 Sept 83  
*(hon lieut-col 1 Nov 04)*

*Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev L T W.....20 May 04  
*(hon capt 20 May 04)*

#### 83rd Joliette Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Town of Joliette.*  
Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Joliette.	No. 5 Co. Rawdon.
No. 2 Co. L'Assomption	No. 6 Co. Rawdon.
No. 3 Co. St. Félix	No. 7 Co. Maskinongé.
	de Valois.
No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.	No. 8 Co. St. Justin.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Renaud, J A, Esq.....23 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~Mc~~Piché, Eugène G (*r s i 1st*).....20 Aug 02

*Majors (2).*

~~Mc~~Normandeau, J E B (*r s i 1st*).....12 June 03  
Desaulniers, C J J L (*r s i 1st*).....16 June 04

*Captains (16).*

5 (D) Mason, James C ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ).....	24 Dec 91
6 Rowan, James H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 June 95
4 Barrette, E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	25 June 97
8 Chapdelaine, E M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	29 June 97
8 Landoueur, J E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	7 June 00
1 de Lanaudiere, C T ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	28 Oct 03

*Lieutenants (24).*

8 Bastien, J P L ( <i>fo</i> ).....	8 July 03
2 Normandeau, J E B (s).....	31 July 03
7 Marchand, O (s).....	20 Apr 04
7 Milot, J A (s).....	20 Apr 04
8 Gagne, W H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
4 Rivest, J A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
4 Daunais, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
7 Carpentier, J I S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
1 Lippé, L H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
1 Larivière, R ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
3 Olivier, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
6 St Pierre, C E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	2 Apr 04
6 La Salle, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
5 Dalphon, J B ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
5 Trudeau, H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
8 Dugas, G A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
2 Renaud, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	28 June 04
1 La Salle, J A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
1 Pellerin, J R ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
3 Menard, G ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
6 Gaudet, J E A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 June 04
5 Rivest, F A S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 June 04
7 Vermette, J A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	24 June 04

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 83rd Joliette Regiment.—*Con*

##### *Paymaster.*

Désilets, L R ..... 20 June 04  
*(hon capt 26 June 00)*  
*Adjutant.*

##### *Quarter-Master.*

Sheppard, G A J ..... 20 June 04  
*(hon capt 20 June 04)*

##### *Medical Officer.*

Magnan, J A. (Q) ..... *maj* 28 May 98  
 Geoffrion, V ..... *lieut* 18 May 04

##### *Chaplain.*

Morin, Rev L J ..... 2 July 04  
*(hon-capt 2 July 04)*

#### 84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.

Four Companies.

##### *Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sicotte, E (f o) ..... 6 Feb 03

##### *Majors (2).*

Bourgeois, T J (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Sept 01

##### *Captains (8).*

Côté, Arthur (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Mar 94

Richer, J J (r s i 1st) ..... 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Jan 99

Beauregard, H A (f o) ..... 24 Mar 03

##### *Lieutenants (12).*

De La Bruère R C A M (s) ..... 30 Apr 02

Duclos, A F (s) ..... 30 Apr 02

Payan, J P (s) ..... 9 Apr 03

Doxtader, L P A (r s i 1st B) ..... 20 Apr 04

St. Onge, J W (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

Bouchard, J G (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

Lussier, L h. (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

##### *Paymaster.*

Lamarche, J E ..... 6 Feb 03  
*(hon capt 7 July 99)*

##### *Adjutant.*

Beauregard, H A (capt) ..... 11 July 03

##### *Quarter-Master.*

Turcot, G H ..... 6 Feb 03  
*(hon capt 6 Feb 03)*

##### *Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P ..... *maj* 29 July 98

#### 85th Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve No. 5. Co. Côte St.  
 No. 2 Co. St. Jean- Paul.  
 Baptiste. No. 6. Co. Ste.

#### 85th Regiment—*Continued.*

No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Cuncégonde.  
 Montréal. No. 7 Co. Ville St.  
 No. 4. Co. St. Henry. Louis.  
 No. 8 Co. Delorimier.

##### *Lieut.-Colonel.*

des Trois Maisons, J P A (r s i 1st) 22 July 99

##### *Majors (2).*

Patterson, Alexander T (v b i 1st) ... 29 Sept 96

Carrière, F X A (r s i 1st) (M) ..... 24 Aug 99

##### *Captains (16).*

Pagnuelo, Tancredé (r s i 1st) ..... 23 June 93  
*(maj 31 Mar 03)*

1 La Rochelle, M (f o) ..... 29 Sept 96

2 ~~des~~ Patterson, C E A (r s i 1st) (M) ..... 19 Mar 98

6 Aubry, W J C (f o) (M) ..... 24 Aug 99

4 Grothé, T C (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 June 00

8 Contant, J C G (r s i 1st) (M) ..... 4 June 01

7 Bisailon, H (c) ..... 4 June 01

5 Château, A E (c) ..... 28 Oct 01

3 Bisailon, P (r s i 2nd) ..... 30 Dec 02

8 ~~des~~ Charest, C (c) ..... 7 May 04

4 Bourrassa, E (f o) ..... 23 May 04

1 Millette, N A (c) ..... 23 May 04

7 Quimet, J A (c) ..... 2 June 04

##### *Lieutenants (24).*

3 Rainville, J (s) ..... 4 June 01

2 Melançon, J (s) ..... 4 June 01

5 ~~des~~ Lemieux, E (s) ..... 27 May 03  
 26 June 02

8 Lareau, J E (s) (M) ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Poliquin, E L (c) ..... 23 July 04

6 Barnabe, J E (s) ..... 31 July 04

7 Bureau, J E (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Versailles, J (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Leduc, P J (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Bourassa, J E (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

4 Longtin, J M (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

5 O'Neill, J W (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 L'Épinau, J T A C de (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Bumbay, J E C (prov) ..... 9 May 04

6 Godin, L A E (prov) ..... 9 May 04

6 Quimet, J E (prov) ..... 9 June 04

3 Giguère, A (prov) ..... 9 June 04

7 David, L A (prov) ..... 9 June 04

4 Cadieux, J W (prov) ..... 23 May 04

##### *Adjutant.*

Pagnuelo, Tancredé (*brev-maj*) ..... 24 Feb 93

##### *Paymaster.*

Brosseau, U ..... 3 Apr 99  
*(hon capt 23 Mar 97)*

##### *Quarter-Master.*

Rainville, G R ..... 27 June 98  
*(hon capt 27 June 98)*

##### *Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E ..... *lieut* 7 May 04

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 86th Three Rivers Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

Four Companies.

Head-Quarters—Three Rivers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Tossier, Gustave Adolphe (s i 2nd) . . . . . 22 May 91  
Bellefeuille, F X A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 25 June 01  
\*Ritchie, F I (s) . . . . . 10 Mar 02  
\*Tebbutts, J . . . . . 10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (12).

Turcotte, F E (s) . . . . . 9 May 04  
Baptist, A G (s) . . . . . 9 May 04  
de Carufel, C E (s) . . . . . 9 May 04  
Corneau, J A (s) . . . . . 9 May 01  
Gauthier, M J (s) . . . . . 9 May 04  
Kiernan, R H (s) . . . . . 9 May 04  
Baxter, B (s) . . . . . 9 May 04  
Caron, C E (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Ayotte, L T (prov) . . . . . 24 Apr 04  
Bourgeois, J (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Bickerdike, R (prov) . . . . . 20 May 04

Paymaster.

Dallaire, L P . . . . . 17 Feb 02  
(hon capt 17 Feb 02)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Godin, Eugène . . . . . 15 June 88  
(hon maj 8 Apr 99)

Medical Officer.

Bourgeois, G. . . . . lieut 1b Feb 02

Chaplain.

Richard, Rev Louis . . . . . 8 Dec 97  
(hon capt 8 Dec 97)

#### 87th Quebec Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69)

Regtml. Head-Quarters—Ancienne Lorette.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlesbourg. No. 5 Co. Limoilou.  
No. 2 Co. Ancienne Lorette. No. 6 Co. Sillery.  
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise. No. 7 Co. Les Eboulements.  
No. 4 Co. Charlesbourg. No. 8 Co. Baie St-Paul.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fiset, Michel (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 Sept 00  
24 June 96

#### 87th Regiment—Continued.

Majors (2).

∞(D) Laurin, Louis N (r s i 1st) . . . . . 3 Feb 93  
31 Mar 90  
(D) Roy, H Octave (r s i 1st) . . . . . 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94

Captains (16).

5 Guay, Joseph A (s i 2nd) . . . . . 11 July 90  
2 Pageot, Henri T (r s i 1st) . . . . . 28 Oct 92  
(maj 25 Mar 04)  
3 Blondeau, A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 3 Jan 93  
8 Dufour, A E (c) . . . . . 22 Nov 97  
7 Dégagné, J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 Mar 98  
Rinfret, J P T (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Apr 01  
1 Hamel, L E (c) . . . . . 1 May 03  
4 DeBlois, C E (r o) . . . . . 11 May 04  
4 Dorion, C (c) . . . . . 9 Dec 04

Lieutenants (24).

2 Fiset, P P (s) . . . . . 27 Aug 01  
1 Montreuil, Y (c) . . . . . 23 June 03  
6 Verge, E (s) . . . . . 15 Sept 04  
2 Francoeur, J N (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
5 LaRue, J (s) . . . . . 22 Apr 04  
7 Tremblay, J (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
1 L'Évêque, P (s) . . . . . 22 Apr 04  
7 Tremblay, J A (s) . . . . . 6 June 04  
6 Picard, L P O (s) . . . . . 7 June 04  
4 Mercier, P E (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
8 Gauthier, J A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
5 Patry, A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
7 Tremblay, J U H (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
4 Patry, A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
3 Gauvin, F du B (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
3 LaRue, J L (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
1 Fremont, J P (prov) . . . . . 18 May 04  
5 Cabana, H C, dit (prov) . . . . . 1 June 04  
4 Lefebvre, J E (prov) . . . . . 2 June 04  
2 Barbeau, N C (prov) . . . . . 6 June 04  
5 Perru se, J R (prov) . . . . . 10 June 04  
8 Moreau, J B (prov) . . . . . 13 June 04  
6 Parent, R E (prov) . . . . . 13 June 04  
3 de Lachevrotière, J A E C (prov) . . . . . 16 June 04  
7 Leclerc, A J B (prov) . . . . . 20 June 04  
8 St Amant, J G (prov) . . . . . 28 June 04  
4 Dorion, O E (prov) . . . . . 9 Dec 04  
4 Villeneuve, J B J (prov) . . . . . 9 Dec 04  
1 Richard, J A (prov) . . . . . 15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

∞(D) Morin, Tancrède Pierre . . . . . 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

Adjutant.

Rinf et, J F T (capt) . . . . . 11 May 04

Quarter-Master.

De Blois, Eugène . . . . . 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 17 Oct 99)

Medical Officers.

Grondin, Jos. Etienne (Q) . . . . . maj 24 June 81  
(hon sur-ll-col. 24 June 01)  
Giroux, William A. . . . . lieut 11 July 90  
(hon sur capt 11 July 95)

Chaplain.

Filion, Rev P J . . . . . 30 May 04  
(hon capt 30 May 04)

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**89th Temiscouata and Rimouski  
Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Fraserville.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Fraserville.	No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du
No. 2 Co. St. George de	Bic
Caouana.	No. 6 Co. L'Anse au
No. 3 Co. Isle Verte.	Sable.
No. 4 Co. Trois Pis-	No. 7 Co. Rimouski.
toles.	No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gilbert, J Alphonse (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 May 03

*Majors (2).*

Gilbert, F E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 00  
Chauveau, C A, (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 Nov 03

*Captains (16).*

1 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*)..... 21 Dec 83  
6 Dion, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 May 99  
8 Chauveau, A J (*f o*)..... 26 May 99  
5 Rioux, L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 99  
4 LeBel, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Feb 02  
*Guay, J M R (f o)*..... 2 April 02  
2 Hudon, J A (*e*)..... 30 Nov 03  
3 Fecteau, J A (*e*)..... 11 Jan 04  
7 Garon, L (*f o*) (*M*)..... 20 May 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

1 Bélanger, H O (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Jan 97  
3 Doyon, J N (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Bégin, J W (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
1 LeBel, J A (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Bellemare, J D (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Dupere, L E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Tessier, E L (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Moreault, L (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Bernier, J E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Ross, J A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Bourassa, A (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 04

*Paymaster.*

Lapointe, E..... 18 Dec 03  
(*hon capt* 18 Dec 03)

*Adjutant.*

Guay, J M R (*capt*)..... 20 May 04

*Quarter-Master.*

Dugal, G O..... 30 Mar 98  
(*hon capt* 30 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X..... *cap* 4 July 04

*Chaplain.*

Verreau, Rev. J A..... 3 Mar 04  
(*hon capt* 3 Mar 04)

**90th Regiment, "Winnipeg Rifles."**

M. D. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

*Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

⚔ The Rt Hon The Earl of Minto,

G.C.M.G., P.C. .... 1 Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

⚔ Chambre, Hunt W A (*s m i 1st*).. 21 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

Billman, Thos H (*f o*) (*M*)..... 5 Mar 01  
Jackson, Heath (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 June 01

*Captains (16).*

Munro, W A (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Dec 97  
Parry, J L R (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Apr 99

*(seconded 10 Apr 01)*

Bell, C P (*e*)..... 10 Apr 01  
Hartley, T L (*e*)..... 10 A r 01  
Killam, G K (*e*)..... 12 Dec 01  
Nelles, S B (*e*)..... 29 Mar 02  
Page, H R (*e*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Evans, H M E (*s*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Baker, E S (*e*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Dickinson, C (*e*)..... 25 Apr 04

*Lieutenant (24).*

Skjöld, K N (*e*)..... 20 Aug 02  
Foote, W L (*e*)..... 20 Aug 02  
Thomson, C M (*e*)..... 20 Aug 02  
Benson, W G (*e*)..... 17 Oct 03  
⚔ Chambré, W H C (*s*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Paterson, R W (*f o*)..... 20 Apr 04  
..... 12 Apr 01  
Page, E N (*e*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Laing, G S (*e*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Edmundson, T L (*e*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Sister, W J (*e*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Jennings, G L (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Muttlebury, C R (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Hill, C R (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Fraser, D (*e*) (*M*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Durrand, G (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Hutchinson, D de C (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Blanchard, C F (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Jackson, T F (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Harrison, E S..... 10 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 10 Apr 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔ (D) Wynne, J R..... 27 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Manchester, J W..... *lieut* 18 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev C R..... 27 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 27 Apr 01)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 01st Regiment Canadian Highlanders.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ Dundonald, Major General *The*  
*Right Hon* the Earl of, C. V. O., C. B. 15 Sept 03

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Moodie, J R, Esq. .... 15 Sept 03

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Logie, W A, (f o) ..... 16 Sept 03

*Majors* (2).

Bruce, W H (f o) ..... 16 Sept 03

Roberts, H L (f o) ..... 1 Nov 01

*Captains* (16).

McLaren, J I (c) ..... 16 Sept 03

\* Armour, W T (s) ..... 16 Sept 03

Turnbull, W R (c) ..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, J J C (c) ..... 11 May 04

Bell, J W (f o) ..... 1 Nov 04

Skedden, E (c) ..... 1 Nov 04

Stewart, W W (c) ..... 1 Nov 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

Moodie, R (s) ..... 16 Sept 03

Lazier, H L (s) (M) ..... 16 Sept 03

Dalley, E M (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

McKeand, D L (s a) ..... 31 May 04

Perry, G B (prov) ..... 9 May 04

McCullough, C R (prov) ..... 11 May 04

Moodie, J D (prov) ..... 12 May 04

White, E V (prov) ..... 31 May 04

Millen, L H (prov) ..... 20 June 04

Somerville, J (prov) ..... 13 Sept 04

Linton, H W (prov) ..... 7 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

Chisholm, J ..... 16 Sept 03

(hon capt 16 Sept 03)

*Adjutant.*

\* Bell, J W (capt) ..... 16 Sept 03

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, F ..... 16 Sept 03

(hon capt 16 Sept 03)

*Medical Officer.*

McEdwards, D ..... lieut 16 Sept 03

Dickson, J A ..... lieut 16 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

McPherson, Rev N ..... 16 Sept 03

(hon capt 16 Sept 03)

#### 92nd Dorchester Regiment.

M. D. No. 7., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St. Isidore.

Four Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Anselme, No. 3 Co. Ste. Hénédine.

No. 2 Co. St. Isidore. No. 4 Co. St. Isidore.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Taschereau, G A (r s i 1st) ..... 3 Feb 04

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (8).

3 Chabot, E (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 May 98

2 Turgeon, J. (r s i 1st) ..... 2 June 98

4 Turgeon, F (r s i 1st) ..... 23 June 00

*Lieutenants* (12).

2 Turgeon, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 June 99

1 Goulet, H (s) ..... 31 May 01

Molony, F (s) ..... 11 May 03

Bélanger, F X (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Paradis, J H (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Fortier, M (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Turgeon, J N (prov) ..... 29 Apr 04

1 Juneau, P A (prov) ..... 15 Aug 04

4 Lacourse, T (prov) ..... 15 Aug 04

3 Pigeon, G (prov) ..... 16 Dec 04

3 Fortier, H (prov) ..... 16 Dec 04

3 Mignault, R R (prov) ..... 16 Dec 04

3 Ruel, J (prov) ..... 16 Dec 04

3 Robitaille, T (prov) ..... 16 Dec 04

4 Paradis, R (prov) ..... 16 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Taschereau, G L ..... 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

(D) Turgeon, J ..... 2 June 98

(hon maj 2 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Rosa, L J A ..... 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

Chabot, J ..... 15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Genest, Ludger M (Q) ..... maj 3 July 93

Savard, E M A ..... maj 5 Aug 97



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**93rd Cumberland Regiment,  
M. D. No. 9, N.S.**

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Spring Hill.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Amherst. No. 5 Co. Oxford.  
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill. No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.  
No. 3 Co. Macan and No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.  
River Hébert. No. 8 Co. Pugwash.  
No. 4 Co. Mapleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Letcher, William (r s i 1st)..... 28 Aug 01

*Major (2).*

Potter, E A (r s i 1st)..... 26 July 01

(D) Kelly, C A E (s i 1st)..... 12 Sept 01

*Captains (16).*

3 Carter, Rufus S (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Jan 98

1 Chapman, James T (r s i 2nd)..... 15 Aug 98

5 ~~Mc~~Oxley, W (r s i 2nd)..... 15 Aug 98

Murray Daniel (r s i 1st)..... 6 June 01

7 Johnston, J G (f o)..... 12 Sept 01

6 Munro, J A (c)..... 12 Jan 03

4 Oulton, G R (c)..... 9 Sept 03

8 Fraser, J Mel (c)..... 15 June 0-

5 McIntosh, G (c)..... 17 Aug 04

3 Carter, E O (r s i 2nd)..... 7 Sept 04

8 Bent, C E (c)..... 7 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

2 McDonald, J M (s)..... 14 Aug 02

8 Fraser, J McL (s)..... 20 Apr 04

4 Brown, F V (s)..... 4 June 04

2 Marsh, O (n c o)..... 15 Aug 04

8 McPherson, J A (n c o)..... 22 Aug 04

6 De Lancey, J A (s)..... 13 Aug 04

7 Farrell, J (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

1 Logan, H J (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Macleod, C A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Ash, C I' (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

2 Williams, E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Fullerton, A C (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

4 Chase, B F (prov)..... 11 May 01

4 Letcher, W T (prov)..... 20 July 04

7 Warrell, W J (prov)..... 20 July 04

2 Rusell, S (prov)..... 15 Aug 04

2 Jewkes, J H (prov)..... 15 Aug 04

5 Hills, R McK (prov)..... 17 Aug 04

5 Simpson, C C (prov)..... 17 Aug 04

7 McCready, C V (prov)..... 17 Aug 04

8 Houston, B (prov)..... 17 Aug 04

1 Carter, J C (prov)..... 22 Aug 01

1 Hoyt, C W (prov)..... 22 Aug 04

3 Carter, W L (prov)..... 7 Sept 04

3 Ripley, J S (prov)..... 7 Sept 04

3 O'Rourke, C (prov)..... 8 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, Herbert J..... 14 Aug 03

(hon maj 26 July 97)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, D (capt)..... 7 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Heffernan, F S..... 14 Aug 03

(hon capt 14 Aug 03)

**93rd Regiment—Continued.**

*Medical Officers.*

Hayes, Joseph (Q)..... maj 3 Feb 93

Sutherland, J A (Q)..... capt 19 Apr 02

*Chaplain.*

~~Mc~~Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99

(hon capt 11 Dec 99)

**94th Victoria Regiment, "Argyll  
Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Baddeck.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Nyanza. No. 5 Co. Sydney.

No. 2 Co. Middle River. No. 6 Co. Big Intervale

No. 3 Co. Iona. (Margaree).

No. 4 Co. Baddeck. No. 7 Co. Port Hood.

No. 8 Co. Iron Mines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McRae, A F (s i 1st)..... 8 Apr 02

*Majors (2).*

(D) Gillis, Ronald (r s i 1st)..... 2 Aug 99

McRae, David A (r s i 1st)..... 23 Apr 00

*Captains (16).*

3 McNeil, John P (s i 1st)..... 2 Aug 89

2 (D) McRae, John D (s i 2nd)..... 27 July 96

4 McLennan, J S (r s i 2nd)..... 26 Apr 97

1 McRae, A D (r s i 2nd)..... 8 June 99

6 McKenzie, Roderick Y (r s i 1st)..... 20 Apr 00

5 McNeil, J. D. (r s i 1st)..... 4 June 00

1 Watson, A C (c)..... 30 Oct 85

3 Oct 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

3 McNeil, Angus J (r s i 1st)..... 15 June 98

6 Ross, James (r s i 1st)..... 20 Apr 00

5 Mackeigan, M (s)..... 4 June 00

4 Fraser, J F (r s i 2nd)..... 18 Mar 04

3 McDonald, J A (s)..... 20 Apr 04

1 McRae, D P (s)..... 20 Apr 04

2 McRae, D A (s)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Gillis, J (n c o)..... 17 Sept 04

5 McNeil, H G (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

8 McKenzie, W D U (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

7 McEhen, F A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Carmichael, M A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

7 Smith, F W (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

8 McKinnon, F (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

6 McKinnon, D (prov)..... 27 Aug 04

5 McKinnon, J L (prov)..... 19 Sept 04

4 McKenzie, A R (prov)..... 19 Sept 04

1 McLeod, M A (prov)..... 3 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H..... 27 Aug 04

(hon capt 27 Aug 04)

*Adjutant.*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**94th Regiment—Continued.**

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) McDonald, M A J.....15 June 98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

*Medical Officers.*

MacLennan, Angus .....maj 22 May 97  
McDonald, D.....capt 3 Sept 04

**97th Regiment, "Algonquin Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 04)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sault Ste Marie.*

Four Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie. No 3 Co. Thessalon.  
No. 2 Co. Sudbury. Falls. No. 4 Co. Sturgeon

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Elliott, T H (r s i 1st).....17 May 01

*Major.*

Gordon, J R (f o).....13 May 03

*Captains (8).*

4 McKee, H E (r s i 2nd).....31 Aug 00  
1 Campbell, C V (f o).....16 Apr 01  
3 Gillespie, W G (c).....17 July 02  
2 Cressey, W J (c).....13 May 03

*Lieutenants (12).*

1 Williams, R (r s i 1st B).....0 Apr 04  
1 Johnston, G W (s).....20 Apr 04  
3 Kent, F B (prov).....20 Apr 04  
1 Johnston, R B (prov).....7 June 04  
2 Johnston, J H (prov).....14 June 04  
3 McKenzie, C H (prov).....24 June 04  
3 Young, R F (prov).....17 Sept 04  
2 Brodie, D M (prov).....28 Sept 04  
2 Switzer, W G (prov).....28 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

Dyment, A E.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Ansley, J. J.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Arthur, R H (Q).....capt 27 Apr 02

*Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

Rocky Mountain Rangers.

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Terr'y.

(Organized 1 Jan., 1900.)

Five Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Rossland,*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Townsend, H R (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Laird, R A (prov).....16 June 04

No. 2 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Nelson.*

*Captains (2).*

∞ Hodgins, A E (r m c).....13 July 98  
(local major S A 1 Feb 01)  
(seconded 28 Mar 01)

∞ \*Macdonell, H E.....4 June 01

*Lieutenants (3).*

Brown, T (r s i 1st B).....4 June 01  
Blakemore, A S (prov).....20 Apr 04

No. 3 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Kamloops.*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Vicars, J R (s).....9 Dec 01  
Fisher, E (prov).....20 Apr 04

No. 4 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Kaslo.*

*Captains (2).*

Holmes, W J H (r m c).....20 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (3).*

Blackburn, H A McV (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Garland, A T (prov).....20 Apr 04

No. 5 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Revelstoke.*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Brown, H A (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Gordon, R (prov).....20 Apr 04

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

*Infantry and Rifles.*

Dawson Rifle Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 July, 00.)

*Head-Quarters—Dawson.**Captains (2).*Hulme, H D (*pro*)..... 1 Aug 00*Lieutenants (3).*Howard, G V W (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

Glengarry Highlanders.

M. D. No. 4, Ont,

(Organized 11 May, 04.)

*Head-Quarters—County of Glengarry.*

Two Companies.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (6).*

*Signalling Corps.***SIGNALLING CORPS.**

(Organized 24 Oct 03.)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Uniform,**Facings**Lieut-Colonel.**Major.**District Signalling Officers.*

M. D. No. 1—Hennessy, J T.....	<i>prov lieut</i> 31 Aug 04
M. D. No. 3—Drury, V M.....	<i>prov lieut</i> 11 May 04
M. D. No. 4—Watson, J F.....	<i>prov lieut</i> 14 July 04 20 Apr 01
M. D. No. 5—Greaves, F C.....	<i>prov lieut</i> 30 Apr 04
M. D. No. 6—Farwell, E W.....	<i>prov lieut</i> 20 June 04
M. D. No. 7—Mercier, P E.....	<i>prov lieut</i> 4 May 04 20 Apr 04
M. D. No. 8—Powers, T E.....	<i>prov lieut</i> 25 Mar 04
M. D. No. 9—Prondfoot, W C.....	<i>prov lieut</i> 14 Apr 04
M. D. No. 10—Hesketh, J A.....	<i>lieut</i> 17 Oct 04 <i>capt</i> 30 Mar 95
M. D. No. 12—Rogers, W K.....	<i>prov lieut</i> 14 Apr 04

## Army Service Corps.

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*                      Facing, *White.*

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Co'onel.

∞ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D, K C B. .... 15 Apr 04  
Lieutenant Colonel.

∞ (D) Biggar, J. Lyons. .... 1 Dec 01  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

No. 1 Company.  
M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 01.)  
Head-Quarters—Guelph.

Major.

(D) White, W W. .... 2 Nov 03  
(l c 3 Feb 93)

Captain.

∞ Taylor, A. .... 13 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

(For Supply) Scott L G (prov). .... 3 Mar 03

Klugh, A C (prov). .... 13 Nov 03

de Coriolis, E G (prov). .... 26 Nov 03

O'Brien, E C (prov). .... 23 June 04

No. 2 Company.  
M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 01.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Major.

Langton, J G (p a s c). .... 13 May 03

Captain.

Cowan, W (p a s c). .... 14 Apr 04

22 Apr 04

Lieutenants (3).

Richey, H B (p a s c). .... 12 May 03

Poussette, G F C (p a s c). .... 12 May 03

No. 3 Company.  
M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 01.)  
Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Major.

White, W J B (p a s c). .... 15 May 03

Captain.

(For Transport.)

Lieutenants (3).

(For Supply) ∞ Snelling, H J (p a s c) 3 Feb 03

Harvey, R R F (prov). .... 25 Nov 03

Harvey, C B S (prov). .... 25 May '4

Waugh, F (prov). .... 20 Apr 04

15 Nov 04

No. 4 Company.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 01.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Major.

Lockerby, D W (p a s c). .... 15 May 03

Captain.

Hagar, L M (p a s c). .... 15 May 03

Lieutenants (3).

Sadler, W (p a s c). .... 5 Dec 02

DesRosiers, L J (p a s c). .... 15 May 03

Matthews, H R (p a s c). .... 2 June 0

No. 5 Company.  
M. D. No. 4, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).  
Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

Captain.

Dean, C E (p a s c). .... 19 May 03

Lieutenants (3).

No. 6 Company.  
M. D. No. 6, Que.  
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).  
Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke.

Major.

Captain.

\* Tomlinson, W M. .... 6 Apr 04

Lieutenants (3).

Lomas, A P (prov). .... 6 Apr 04

Pennoyer, J A (prov). .... 6 Apr 04

McFarlane, M A (prov). .... 6 Apr 04

No. 7 Company.  
M. D. No. 8 N. B.  
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).  
Head-Quarters—St. John.

Major.

Captain.

\* Massie, A E. .... 7 Mar 04

Lieutenants (3).

Gross, H W (prov). .... 7 Mar 04

McDonald, C H (prov). .... 7 Mar 04

Irvine, A M (prov). .... 7 Mar 04

Neill, J (prov). .... 7 Mar 04

No. 8 Company.  
M. D. No. 9 N. S.  
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).  
Head-Quarters—Kentville.

Major.

Captain.

\* Wickwire, H H. .... 2 Mar 04

Lieutenants (3).

Armstrong, W R (prov). .... 29 Aug 04

Clerk, A S (prov). .... 29 Aug 04

Ward, E J (prov). .... 29 Aug 04

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

*Medical Services.*

**MEDICAL SERVICES.**

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.*

*Director General.*—~~∞~~Fiset, Colonel E, *D S O* . 1 July 03

**MEDICAL STAFF.**

Principal Medical Officers.

<i>Military District</i>	No. 1—Belton, Lieut.-Col. C W, P A M C ( <i>actg</i> ) . . . . .	5 May 00
do	No. 2— <del>∞</del> Nattress, Lieut.-Col W, P A M C ( <i>actg</i> ) . . . . .	5 May 00
do	No. 3— <del>∞</del> (D) Duff, Lieut.-Col. H R, P A M C ( <i>actg</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov 02
do	No. 4— <del>∞</del> Grant, Maj. and Hon Lieut.-Col. J A . . . . .	3 Feb 04
do	No. 5— <del>∞</del> Wilson, Lieut.-Col. C W . . . . .	2 June 04 ( <i>l c</i> 28 May 01)
do	No. 6— <del>∞</del> (D) Worthington, Lieut.-Col. A N . . . . .	1 Nov 02 ( <i>l c</i> 17 May 01)
do	No. 7— <del>∞</del> Sowell, Prev Col C C, P A M C ( <i>actg</i> ) . . . . .	5 May 00
do	No. 8—(D) March, Lieut. Col. J E . . . . .	2 Dec 04
do	No. 9—Jones, Lieut.-Col. G C . . . . .	1 Nov 02 ( <i>l c</i> 24 Sept 03)
do	Nos 10 & 11— <del>∞</del> Codd, Lieut.-Col. A, P A M C ( <i>actg</i> ) . . . . .	1 Aug 01
do	No. 12— <del>∞</del> Johnson, Lieut.-Col. H D . . . . .	29 Oct 03 ( <i>l c</i> 8 Sept 04)

**ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.**

*Honorary Colonel.*

~~∞~~(D) Borden, *Hon. Sir F W, K C M G, M D, M P* . . . . . 1 Aug 01

*Lieutenant-Colonels (12).*

<del>∞</del> Ryerson, G S . . . . .	1 Mar 00
	( <i>hon col</i> 15 May 02)
<del>∞</del> Osborne, A B . . . . .	28 May 01
Birkett, H S . . . . .	12 Mar 04
Brousseau, J D . . . . .	12 Mar 04
Fotheringham, J T . . . . .	8 Sept 04
Abbott, R H . . . . .	8 Sept 04
Sponagle, J A . . . . .	8 Sept 04

*Majors (17).*

Rennie, G S . . . . .	28 Jan 01
McLaren, M . . . . .	17 May 01
Parke, G H . . . . .	28 May 01
Hayes, A N . . . . .	28 May 01
Gorrell, C W F . . . . .	1 Jan 02
<del>∞</del> Vaux, F L . . . . .	15 Jan 02
Devine, J A, <i>D S O</i> . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Thompson, W W . . . . .	7 May 03
Cameron, K . . . . .	9 Sept 03
Clarke, J T . . . . .	21 Mar 04
Fenton, F . . . . .	1 June 04
Cotton, J M . . . . .	1 June 04

*Majors (17)—Con.*

Schaffner A A . . . . .	8 Sept 04
<del>∞</del> Ross, J A . . . . .	8 Sept 04
Farrel, E D . . . . .	8 Sept 04
McCrimmon, A A . . . . .	8 Sept 04
Shillington, A T . . . . .	8 Sept 04

*Captains (22).*

Hobbs, A T . . . . .	28 Jan 01
Drum, L . . . . .	1 Jan 02
	( <i>temp maj</i> 1 Sept 03)
Turcot, G G . . . . .	10 Jan 02
Murray, L R . . . . .	1 Feb 02
McPherson, D W . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Hodgetts, C A . . . . .	1 Feb 02
<del>∞</del> Roberts, J A . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Mundell, D E . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Wylde, C F . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Delaney, W H . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Laurie, C N . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Cameron, G S . . . . .	1 June 04
<del>∞</del> Ross, A E . . . . .	1 June 04

## Medical Services.

## Captains (22)—Con.

Murphy, T F J	1 June 04
Peters, C A	1 June 04
Tremayne, H E	1 June 04
McLauchlan, D	8 Sept 04
	(temp maj 13 June 04)
Walker, T D	8 Sept 04
Skinner, S S	8 Sept 04
Williamson, A R B	8 Sept 00
Bently, D B	8 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (25).

Royce, G	1 Feb 02
Carruthers, G	1 Feb 02
Whitton, D A	1 Feb 02
Weatherbe, Philip	1 Feb 02
Williams, J A	10 Sept 02
Marlow, F W	10 Sept 02
Jamieson, A	10 Sept 02
Hill, W H P	10 Sept 02
Shillington, J W	10 Sept 02
	(temp capt 28 May 04)
Watt, W L	10 Sept 02
Moorhead, F S	10 Sept 02
Gardner, R L	10 Sept 02
McDonald, R G	24 Mar 03
Leach, A J (prov)	5 July 04
Hamilton, H J	3 Mar 03
MacKendrick, H F	3 Mar 03
	20 Dec 97
Ellis, W L	3 Mar 03
Gunn, N. D.	3 Mar 03
Ipps, G A	3 Mar 03
Smyth, C E	3 Mar 03
Hewetson, S W	3 Mar 03
Chabot, J L	3 Mar 03
Parke, P C	3 Mar 03
Wiley, B E	3 Mar 03
Weaver, W J	3 Mar 03
Thomas, W R	3 Mar 03
Farrell, S J	3 Mar 03

## Lieutenants—Con.

McKeen, G W	3 Mar 03
Stevenson, J	3 Mar 03
Harris, L C	3 Mar 03
Hogg, D H	3 Mar 03
Hare, H M	3 Mar 03
McLaren, G H	3 Mar 03
Macdonald, G	14 Apr 03
Richardson, A W	4 May 03
Ryerson, E S	7 Apr 03
Hunt, J G	10 July 03
Webster, W	30 July 03
Richardson, T B	18 May 04
Warren, C A A	28 May 04
O'Reilly, B R	28 May 04
Gilmour, C H	2 June 04
McCordie, H N	23 June 04
Murray, L M	4 July 04
Campbell, D G J	4 July 04
Parry, R Y	29 Sept 04
Macdonald, T H	28 Nov 04

## Dental Surgeons (18).

Bower, I	9 Nov 01
Baird, D H	12 Nov 04
Beckwith, W H H	24 Nov 04

## Nursing Sisters (25).

Miss Georgina Pope (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Mary Affleck (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Elizabeth Russell (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Deborah Hurcomb (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Macdonald (s a)	1 Aug 01
" M. P. Richardson (s a)	1 Aug 01
" F. Eleanor Fortescue (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Smith (s a)	1 Feb 02
" Amy W. Scott (s a)	1 Feb 02
" Gwendolen Smith	15 Sept 03
" Irene Stewart	3 Feb 04
" K A Caldwell	31 May 04
" Alice Pepper	30 July 04
" Helen A. M. Jarvis	14 Oct 04

*Medical Services.*

## UNITS.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

## BEARER COMPANIES.

## No. I.

*Head-Quarters—Halifax.**Officer Comdg.*Ross, J A (*maj*) (Q).....26 Jan 03*Subalterns*Murphy, T F J (*lieut.*).....18 Jan 02Hare, H M (*lieut.*).....26 Jan 03

## No. II.

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.**Officer Comdg.*Shillington, A T (*maj*).....28 May 04*Subalterns.*Shillington, J W (*temp capt.*).....6 Mar 03Gardner, R L (*lieut.*).....30 May 04

## No. III.

*Head-Quarters—Montreal,**Officer Comdg.*Birkett, H S (*lieut-col.*).....1 Mar 00*Subalterns.*Cameron, K (*maj.*).....7 May 00Wyld, C F (*capt.*).....15 June 00

## No. IV.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.**Officer Comdg.*Fotheringham, J T (*lieut-col.*).....1 Mar 00*Subalterns.*Fenton, F (*capt.*).....21 May 00Marlow, F W (*lieut.*).....21 Sept 01Richardson, T B (*lieut.*).....27 Aug 04

## No. V.

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.**Officer Comdg.*Parke, G H (*maj*) .....1 Mar 00*Subalterns.*Turcot, G G (*capt.*).....11 June 00

## No. VI.

*Head-Quarters—London.**Officer Comdg.*Hogg, D H (*lieut.*).....23 May 00*Subalterns*Hunt, J G (*lieut.*).....22 Sept 04

## No. VII.

*Head-Quarters—Hamilton.**Officer Comdg.*Rennie, G S (*maj.*).....20 Dec 00*Subalterns.*McLaren, G H (*lieut.*).....2 Apr 03

## No. VIII.

*Head-Quarters—St. John.**Officer Comdg.*McLaren, M (*major.*).....20 Dec 00*Subalterns.*Walker, T D (*capt.*) .....31 Dec 00Skinner, S S (*capt.*) .....31 Dec 00

## No. IX.

*Head-Quarters—Victoria,**Officer Comdg.**Subalterns.*



*Medical Services.*UNITS.—*Con.*

## FIELD HOSPITALS.

## No. II.

*Head-Quarters—Kingston.**Officer Comdg.*Abbott, R H (*lieut-col*) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns.*Mundell D E (*capt*) ..... 12 May 00Williamson, A R B (*capt*) ..... 24 June 01

## No. III.

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.**Officer Comdg.*\* Birkett, H S (*lieut-col*) ..... 13 Nov 01*Subalterns.*Williams, J A (*lieut*) ..... 4 Apr 01Peters, C A (*lieut*) ..... 8 Mar 02

## No. IV.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.**Officer Comdg.*Clarke, J T (*maj*) ..... 20 Apr 03*Subalterns.*Macpherson, D W (*capt*) ..... 5 June 01Gilmour, C H (*lieut*) ..... 9 June 04

## No. V.

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.**Officer Comdg.*Drum, L (*temp maj*) ..... 21 May 00*Subalterns.*Delaney, W H (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01Stevenson, J (*lieut*) ..... 11 Apr 03

## No. VI.

*Head-Quarters—Sarnia.**Officer Comdg.*Hayes, A N, (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00*Subalterns.*Bentley, D B (*capt*) ..... 27 Apr 01McDonna d, R G (*lieut*) ..... 24 Mar 03

## No. VII.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.**Officer Comdg.*Cotton, J M (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00*Subalterns.*Roberts, J A (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01Tremayne, H E (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01O'Reilly, B H (*lieut*) ..... 9 June 04

## No. VIII.

*Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.**Officer Comdg.*McLauchlan, D (*temp maj*) ..... 13 June 04*Subalterns.*Carruthers, G (*lieut*) ..... 15 July 01

## No. IX.

*Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.**Officer Comdg.**Subalterns.*

## Unattached List.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

Colonel	∞(D) Pinault, LFCMG	1 Nov 00	Capt.	O'Farrel, F A	7 Sept 96
Lt-Col.	Prior, Hon. E G	6 July 88		Wyatt, H F	21 Sept 96
"	∞(D) Coutlee, L W	10 Apr 96	"	∞Bate, H. G.	25 Aug 00
"	∞Stone, F G	1 June 99	"	∞Ecclestone, W R.	16 Feb 00
Major.	White, F. CMG	17 May 01	"	∞Price, W.	20 Apr 00
"	∞Woodside, H J	29 Aug 98	"	Miller, J R.	4 July 99
Hn Maj	∞Heward, E H T.	1 Feb 01	"	Capper, S H	14 May 02
Major.	Benoit, A	17 May 01	Lieut.	Cameron, G B.	28 Jan 01
"	Neill, W J.	4 June 01	"	Frink, H W.	13 Feb 01
	Cole, E C.	20 Dec 02	"	McAlister, G I.	1 Aug 02

## Reserve of Officers.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	× Gartshore, W M.	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	× Learned, J F.	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	× MacLean, J B.	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	× (D) Denison, C A K.	G G B G	— 50	11 June 98
"	× Campbell, H M.	8 Hussars	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99
"	(D) -tothers, J B.	1 Hussars	13 June 59	8 May 01
"	× Sutton, D.	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	× Clyde, T.	4 Hussars	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
Major.	× (D) Ryan, J W.	K C Hussars	30 Aug 46	22 Jan 92
"	(D) Button, J R.	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 93
"	(D) Hetherington, T S.	Q O C H u - sars	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95
"	× Leckie, R G E.	8 Hussars	4 June 69	21 May 95
"	× Pomeroy, A L.	6 Hussars	— 63	30 Apr 97
"	× Ferguson, W R.	2 Dragoons	20 Sept 70	28 Jan 99
"	× V C × Cockburn, H Z C.	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	× Johnston, W D.	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
Capt.	× Sweatman, A R.	2 Dragoons	15 Feb 72	18 May 94
"	× McNichol, G L.	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	× Domville, J W.	8 Hussars	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94
"	× Dickson, Robt Casimir.	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 89
"	× Scriver, J F.	1 Aug	59	22 Apr 92
"	× King, R W H.	6 Hussars	31 Oct. 77	6 June 98
"	× Lovelace, E S M.	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	× Bradburn, W H.	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	× Denison, F C.	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	× Muir, R C.	2 Dragoons	14 June 57	19 Sept 02
"	× Schneider, W H.	Winnipeg Drag	18 July 60	31 July 90
Lieut.	× Warner, J T.	R M C	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	× Strickland, R H.	R M C	— 72	31 Jan 94
"	× Edy, O.	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	× Holden, J C.	R M C	18 Feb 76	25 June 96
"	× Warren, W S.	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	× Stewart, W J.	1 Regt	17 Feb 52	15 Aug 01
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Colonel	× Steele, S B. <i>CB, MVO.</i>		5 Jan 49	17 May 01
Lt.-Col.	× Sanders, G E. <i>DSO.</i>		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
"	× Macdonell, A C. <i>DSO.</i>		6 Oct 64	1 Aug 01
Major.	× Belcher, R. <i>CMG.</i>		23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
"	× Snyder, A E.		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	× Cuthbert, A E R.		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	× Howard, D M.		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Capt.	× Allen, J B.		—	15 May 92
"	× Baker, M.		5 Jan 59	15 May 92
"	× Bégin, J V.		15 Feb 56	3 Nov 00
"	× Taylor, John.		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
Lieut.	× Ingles, W M.		—	1 Jan 98
"	× Wroughton, T M.		11 Nov 62	1 Mar 98
"	× Cosby, F L.		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	× Fall, Perry.		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	× Christie, A E. <i>DSO.</i>		—	7 Mar 00
"	× Leckie, J E. <i>DSO.</i>		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
"	× Strange, A W.		—	7 Mar 00
"	× White-Fraser, M H.		—	7 Mar 00

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	✕ Laidlaw, G E.....		7 Mar 60	7 Mar 00
"	✕ Parker, W.....		—	7 Mar 00
"	✕ Tryon, C.....		—	3 Nov 00
Vet-Lt.	✕ Riddell, R.....		—	29 Dec 99
"	✕ Stevenson, G T.....		—	7 Mar 00
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt-Col.	✕ Macdonald, A H.....	1 Brigade	15 July 48	25 Nov 81
"	(D) Armstrong, J R.....	3 Regt	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85
"	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 "	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	✕ Turnbull, T T.....	1 "	29 Jan 44	6 Apr 88
"	✕ (D) Cole, F M.....	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	(D) Dibblee, F H J.....	10 FB	16 Oct 51	31 May 93
"	✕ Lindsay, C W A.....	1 F B	8 Nov 47	31 May 93
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 Regt	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	Jones, G W.....	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Mend, J H.....	9 F B	— 52	23 Dec 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 Regt	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Longworth, J A.....	4 "	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
Major	McLeod, W McK.....	17 F B	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
"	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Townley, T O.....	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Morson, W A O.....	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	Hooper, G R.....	3 F B	3 July 62	9 Feb 95
"	King, W N.....	2 Regt	22 Oct 57	9 Nov 95
"	(D) Nicholl, W.....	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	27 June 96
"	McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Boalton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	27 Sept 98
"	England, G P.....	2 "	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Myles, R.....	9 F B	22 July 53	23 Dec 99
"	✕ Irving, L E W, D S O.....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	✕ McCrae, J.....	1 Brig	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
Capt.	Garneau, J G.....	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Parker, F W.....	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C.....	1 "	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McCrae, T.....	1 Brig	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	✕ Crean, J F.....	9 F B	26 Sept 61	8 Feb 96
"	Simpson, J L.....	1 Brig	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	Amyrauld O.....	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	✕ Jones, F C.....	3 "	21 May 69	6 June 98
"	Silver, H R.....	1 "	7 Oct 57	23 Sept 98
"	Tanner, C E.....	Pictou Co	3 July 57	12 Nov 98
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.....	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Warren, F K.....	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
Lieut.	Wyldie, H McNab.....	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B.....	R M C	— 70	25 June 91
"	Halls, Frederick E.....	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Freeman, H W.....	1 "	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92
"	Duncan, A T.....	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Houldsworth, W J.....	1 "	14 Mar 58	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.....	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt-Col.	(D) Vince, D McLeod.....	Brighton Eng	20 Nov 48.	23 Aug 97
Major.	Davis, W M.....	R M C	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	∞ Dixon, Francis Joseph.....	"	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.....	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
Capt.	Cochrane, John Bray.....	"	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Clarke, Herbert.....	"	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85
"	Baker, Joel Homer.....	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	MacPherson, Duncan.....	"	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Van Buskirk, William Fraser.....	"	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88
"	Lamb, Henry John.....	"	6 Dec 71	18 Jan 96
"	Gillmore, Theodore Barclay.....	"	21 July 69	25 Apr 96
"	Morrow, H A.....	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
Lieut.	Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.....	"	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Spelman, James.....	"	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	DesBrisay, Charles Albert.....	"	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Davis, Frederick.....	"	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, Richard Carney.....	"	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, Alexander Bell.....	"	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, John Gordon.....	"	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, John Curtis.....	"	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Coryell, John Abraham.....	"	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf.....	"	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, Allan Willmot.....	"	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, Henry Hunt.....	"	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, Berton Wyan.....	"	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, Edward.....	"	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Greig, W R.....	"	18 Dec. 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, Edmund Hazen.....	"	31 July 59	25 June 81
"	Latimer, Frank Herbert.....	"	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	"	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King.....	"	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford.....	"	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	"	22 June 69	27 June 82
"	Anderson, Frederiek Charles.....	"	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, George Edward.....	"	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, William J.....	"	24 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	"	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	Almon, Mather Byles.....	"	30 May 61	26 June 83
"	White, James.....	"	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris.....	"	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, Donald Colin.....	"	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Neyland, Mayo Williams.....	"	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, John.....	"	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay.....	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	∞ Cartwright, Conway Edw'd.....	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, Frederiek William.....	"	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, Philip Cateret Hill.....	"	23 Oct. 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, William Gardiner.....	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, Cecil Platt.....	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, John Northup.....	"	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran.....	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl, Roderick.....	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, Richard Logan.....	"	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick.....	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Grant, William Wright.....	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Myline, John Malloch.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, Henry Wentworth.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, Basil Hall.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Simpson, Robert William.....	R. M. C.	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Whitehead, Edward Ashworth.....	"	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings.....	"	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	McLennan, Bartlett.....	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, Christopher Wm.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, Frederick.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, Arthur John.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, George Gildersleeve.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, Frank Bouchier.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, George Burpee.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley.....	"	28 May 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, John Frank Edmond.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, Lauchlin Peter.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, David Ford.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, James Frederic.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, William Henry.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, Clarence Henry.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, Frank Dugald.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, Norman Ber ord.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, William.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, Edward Christopher.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, Hugh Merritt.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, Featherston Britton.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund.....	"	20 Oct 73	27 June 94
"	≈ Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefèvre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, James Edward.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, George Henry Ronald.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Inksetter, George Addison.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, Edward Percy.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	≈ Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, Francis Easton.....	"	25 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, Richd Clare Firlow.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, Darcy.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, Arch'd Montgomery.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	Sherwood, L.....	"	23 Sept 77	27 June 98
"	Poole, E.....	"	7 July 79	19 June 99
"	Rolston, J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Low, E H.....	"	15 Oct 79	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A R.....	"	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01

\* Especially appointed, exempted from para. 45, part I, R &amp; O 98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Harcourt, R H.....	R. M. C.	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Blanchard, A A.....	"	16 Dec 82	19 June 02
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Tyrrell, W G.....	"	6 June 82	24 June 03
"	Lucas, F T.....	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H C.....	"	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	"	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Flagg, A.....	"	30 Apr 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Plummer, M V.....	"	3 Dec 81	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.....	"	11 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Bixel, A W.....	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Peterson, G L.....	"	26 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Dawson, E F.....	"	7 July 84	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Hackett, H M M.....	"	2 June 83	23 June 04
"	McConkey, T C.....	"	24 June 83	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Sills, J H.....	"	1 May 82	23 June 04
"	Hall, G R.....	"	25 Aug 83	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.....	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Hammersley, H St C.....	"	23 July 82	23 June 04
"	Rogers, J A.....	"	19 July 83	23 June 04
"	Lytle, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	∞(D) Gibson, Hon. J M, ADC.....	13 Regt.	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	∞*(D) Macpherson, J.....	Special List	8 Jan 30	25 Nov 65
"	∞*(D) Bacon, T.....	"	21 May 25	22 Nov 67
"	∞ Sheppard, J J.....	83 Regt.	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76
"	∞(D) Pope F M.....	Dist Staff	20 Apr 47	10 Aug 76
"	∞(D) *White, W, C M G.....	Special List	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77
"	(D) Gwyn, H C.....	77 Regt.	29 Apr 46	23 Mar 77
"	(D) Laurin, V, de L.....	87 "	7 Sept 46	27 May 81
"	∞(D) Fraser, A.....	88 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
"	∞(D) Desjardins, L G.....	17 "	12 May 49	30 May 84
"	∞(D) Landry, Hon P.....	61 "	15 Jan 46	9 Jan 85
"	(D) Munro, James.....	22 "	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
"	(D) McCulley, S U. (M).....	73 "	20 June 47	12 June 85

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Y Massey, F. ....	6 Regt	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
"	Y (D) Matheson, A J. ....	42 "	8 Dec 45	18 June 86
"	Y (D) Macpherson, J. P. ....	Special List	29 May 39	16 Sept 86
"	Y (D) Boswell, C M. ....	90 Regt	12 July 49	14 Feb 87
"	Y (D) Carlisle, G C. ....	19 "	3 Aug 47	13 May 87
"	(D) *Henshaw, F C. ....	Special List	Nov 51	15 July 87
"	Baird, J D. ....	67 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
"	(D) Jones, C S. ....	38 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
"	X Fisher, C E H. ....	27 "	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
"	(D) *Tilton, J ( <i>Hon Colonel</i> )....	Special List	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88
"	Y (D) Anderson, W P. ....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Y (D) Lindsay, W H. ....	25 "	3 Aug 45	29 Mar 89
"	(D) Butler, T P. ....	1 "	11 April 47	3 May 89
"	(D) Irwin, J. ....	26 "	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
"	Hamilton R B. ....	2 "	16 Aug 47	9 Jan 89
"	McAuley, M B. ....	58 "	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89
"	(D) Hunter, G H. ....	47 "	0 July 44	18 Apr 90
"	Hood, J. ....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Wilson, J G. ....	33 "	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H. ....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S. ....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	X Wright, J. ....	43 "	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
"	X Prevost, H. ....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Davidson, J L. ....	48 "	17 Nov 54	25 Mar 92
"	Starke, G R. ....	3 "	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	(D) Cowan, J L. ....	29 "	4 Feb 46	20 June 92
"	Y (D) Aubrey, A D. ....	85 "	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
"	Burland, J H. ....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Dixon, H G S. ....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L. ....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Y (D) Mason, J. ....	10 "	25 Aug 43	1 Dec 93
"	Stacey, J. ....	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	X (D) Hughes, J. ....	46 "	18 Dec 49	10 Nov 94
"	(D) Ponton, W N. ....	15 "	22 Jan 56	12 Oct 95
"	X Ruttan, H N. ....	90 "	1 Sept 49	21 Dec 95
"	(D) Harkom, J W. ....	54 "	31 May 47	8 Feb 96
"	Y (D) Delamere, J M. ....	2 "	2 July 49	26 Mar 96
"	(D) White, H A L. ....	28 "	14 June 46	19 May 96
"	Y *Guy, G. ....	Special List	7 Apr 38	20 June 96
"	Raymond, L C. ....	44 Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Baird, J M. ....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	X Labelle, A E D. ....	65 "	23 Aug 66	22 Mar 97
"	X (D) Bulman, J D. ....	79 "	28 Feb 45	7 Apr 97
"	(D) Busted, E B. ....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	X Worsnop, C A. ....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	X (D) Hudon, L D. ....	89 "	28 Aug 45	28 June 97
"	X (D) Guillot, J C. ....	21 "	20 Oct 45	17 July 97
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R. ....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	(D) McLean, H H. ....	62 "	22 Mar 55	2 Sept 97
"	Jones, G E A. ....	8 "	28 Sept 60	24 Sept 97
"	(D) Ibbotson, E B. ....	5 "	27 Jan 55	4 Jan 98
"	(D) Skinner, J S. ....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C. ....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Y Rousseau, J B A. ....	80 "	6 Mar 48	24 Mar 98
"	Cook, J P. ....	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	X (D) Weston, B A. ....	66 "	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
"	X (D) Ward, J. ....	35 "	20 Aug 44	23 Apr 98
"	Taschereau, T J de M. ....	23 "	14 May 69	13 May 98

\* Especially appointed: exempted from para. 45, part I, R. &amp; O., 198.



## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt-Col	✓ (D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) McIwen, R.....	26 "	31 Oct 56	19 May 98
"	Greer, F C B.....	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, <i>OMG, ADC</i> .....	43 "	18 Mar 58	22 June 98
"	(D) Jackson, D E.....	41 "	— 45	7 Sept 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 "	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	York, I E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	✓ (D) Varcoe, J A S.....	33 "	21 Feb 47	23 Sept 98
"	(-) Crane, J N.....	63 "	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
"	Sparham, T W.....	42 "	21 Sept 48	26 Dec 98
"	✓ (D) Harrison, E.....	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	✓ Smith, A M.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Cruikshank, E A.....	44 "	3 May 53	25 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 "	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	✓ Jarvis, A L.....	G F G	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Thompson, W.....	55 Regt	28 May 47	21 Nov 99
"	(D) Bertram, A.....	77 "	15 Feb 53	2 Dec 99
"	Scott, B A.....	61 "	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 "	21 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	Edwards, E B.....	57 "	12 Aug 50	11 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	(D) Kenward, J F.....	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 02
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.....	62 "	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	✓ Greville-Harston, C.....	10 "	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
Major.	✓ (D) Walsh, John.....	Special List	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
"	Dostaler, M D A.....	83 Regt	17 Sept 46	6 Feb 85
"	Lyman, H H.....	5 "	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	✓ Todd, A H.....	G F G	28 Oct 51	23 Mar 88
"	(D) Day, W H.....	19 Regt	July 52	4 Jan 89
"	(D) Jameson, C B.....	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Lefrançois, A.....	17 "	23 Nov 47	19 July 89
"	✓ Clark, William.....	Special List	— 43	18 Apr 90
"	Shannon, L W.....	14 Regt	Feb 59	31 Dec 90
"	✓ Hébert, Z J R.....	65 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hart, J T T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	(D) Stuart, J J.....	13 Regt	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92
"	✓ Cooper, W H.....	12 "	9 June 50	20 June 92
"	✓ Beattie, Thos.....	7 "	12 Aug 48	13 Aug 92
"	Hodgins, John.....	G F G	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.....	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	d'Orsennens, A.....	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAuly, W B T.....	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Fox, T W.....	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	(D) Pantan, W.....	20 "	— 47	16 Feb 03
"	✓ (D) Cunningham, A G.....	63 "	28 Jan 55	5 May 93
"	✓ (D) Martin, G B.....	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
"	(D) Parent, A.....	81 "	1 Jan 58	3 July 93
"	✓ McGee, J C.....	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Zealand, E G.....	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W J.....	45 "	— 58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, O W.....	3 "	12 Dec 57	22 Apr 96
"	✓ Taylor, P B.....	G F G	14 Aug 63	1 Dec 96
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97

\* Especially appointed: exempted from para. 45, part I. R. &amp; O., '98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Major.	Stuart, D E M.	26 Regt	11 May 59	1 <sup>st</sup> June 97
"	Weller, J L.	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(D) Donkin, L B.	93 "	25 Oct 52	3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 97
"	Orchard, W H.	48 "	15 Feb 49	18 Mar 98
"	Cameron, A B.	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Emerson, J J.	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Brown, A J.	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Botterill, S H.	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Austin, F L C.	55 "	1 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
"	MacAdam, C L.	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T F.	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	Stairs, H B, DSO.	66 "	29 Apr 71	17 May 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
Capt.	Miller, C.	8 "	24 July 55	19 Mar 86
"	Baker, J H.	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	(D) Gray, H H O.	G G F G	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88
"	Laframboise, C A A.	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.	57 "	21 Feb 53	31 Oct 89
"	Broughall, George	90 "	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
"	Hora, W.	14 "	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
"	Butler, W.	40 "	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
"	Hole, C C.	66 "	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90
"	Labelle, J H.	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	James, T C.	63 "	29 Apr 56	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Bond, W L.	1 "	20 Jan 72	26 June 91
"	Stewart, D D.	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, L H.	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
"	Bowen, W N.	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
"	Robertson, R W.	38 "	12 July 54	20 Nov 91
"	Ritchie, J W.	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
"	Mowat, H M.	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	Dunn, C J.	8 "	4 May 63	24 Feb 92
"	McKay, W M.	43 "	27 Aug 67	20 June 92
"	d'Orsennens, G.	80 "	18 Apr 59	27 June 92
"	Déchènes, B M.	88 "	10 Oct 69	2 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Williamson, W.	11 "	28 Dec 55	1 Apr 93
"	Lordly, Stirling B.	62 "	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93
"	Trudel, P M J.	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
"	Manning, J.	42 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.	32 "	8 May 78	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F J.	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Browne, T H.	5 "	30 Dec 69	18 May 94
"	Mitchell, C N.	90 "	12 June 54	8 June 94
"	Ibaudeau, De B.	65 "	25 Dec 70	10 Nov 94
"	Simms, H.	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Brown, W G.	1 "	11 Feb 50	15 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Capt.	Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Boville, T C.....	43 "	14 Mar 60	1 July 96
"	Mormagen, E W M.....	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	Robertson, J S.....	25 "	7 Dec 61	31 Mar 97
"	Dixon, B.....	86 "	1 May 57	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	94 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	56 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Dimock, C H.....	78 "	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 "	1 May 70	24 Mar 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	Gardner, W A.....	50 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Hale, E R.....	8 "	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98
"	Miles, W R.....	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W.....	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Watts, W H.....	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Smith, W S.....	7 "	22 June 70	1 Feb 99
"	Kennedy, H G.....	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Megraw, A.....	42 "	2 July 77	21 May 99
"	MacGillivray, D.....	38 "	12 July 57	6 July 99
"	Corriveau, R de B.....	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 "	20 Aug 64	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 "	25 Feb 67	21 Dec 99
"	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Ritchie, H.....	57 "	21 Feb 68	9 June 00
"	Beard, A G.....	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.....	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.....	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Copland, A R.....	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.....	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Kirkpatrick, A T.....	2 "	26 July 71	28 Jan 04
Lieut.	MacLennan, F S.....	5 "	20 Sept 65	22 Oct 86
"	Blackmore, R.....	63 "	25 Apr 60	4 June 89
"	Egan, E J.....	63 "	24 Mar 63	26 June 91
"	Soy, R O.....	93 "	1 June 68	14 Sept 91
"	Gallwey, R M M.....	G G F G	7 Oct 61	19 Feb 92
"	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	16 Dec 63	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	23 Apr 70	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	25 Apr 71	31 Jan 94
"	Forbes, W F.....	5 "	1 Aug 73	1 June 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	60 "	— 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Crews, W H.....	47 "	1 July 73	18 May 99
"	Milliken, E A.....	55 "	— 75	27 Oct 99
"	Hulme, G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00

*Reserve of Officers.*

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	McGill, D.....	3 Regt	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	∞∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	28 Nov 98
2nd Lt.	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 88
<i>Medical.</i>				
Col.	∞∞ Neilson, J L H, G G H S.....	A M D	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00
Lt-Col.	∞∞ Tobin, W.....	"	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00
"	∞∞ Roddick, T G, G G H S.....	A M S	.....	1 June 00
Hon sur	(D) Daniel, J W.....	3 Regt CA	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 96
Lt-Col.	Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
Hon	de Moulpied, W.....	50 Regt	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 8
SurMaj	Gibson, R.....	27 Regt	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Carmichael, H. R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
Major	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mech 00
Sur Cap	∞∞ Keenan, C B, D S O.....	Stratheona Hor	.....	16 Mar 01
Sur Lt.	McNaughton, J. D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98

**CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.**

Name.	Cadet Organization.	Rank and Date.
Cunningham, E. D....	No. 67, Victoria Industrial School.....	Lieutenant, 31 May 04.

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (*Wounded*). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900—31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900 including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, *The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Ballantyne, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenbe g (5-8 Sept). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barclay, Rev James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov. 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blackmore, K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (3-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bos, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boultebe, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sep. 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct. 1899 to 25 May 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulter, J. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette, Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel. *C. M. G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Buchanan-Dunlop, C. B., South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. (Wounded.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Brev. of Major.

- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. Despatches. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. Clyde. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Despatches (2) London Gazette, Feb., 1901, *D.S.O.* Honorary Major in the Army (London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901) Medal with five clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's band (June-July). Medal. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Francis Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Reuben Gimstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Campbell, Richard Olmty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-29 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. Bruce. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. Despatches. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.). Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May.) *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis (Germain). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitty, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct., 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded.*) Medal with clasp.



- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Cockburn, R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Colter, C. L. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Corbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, Arthur Frederick. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901.)
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cox., Rev. W. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps—Honorary Chaplaincy in Militia.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. Ashantee, War 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 1 Dec. 1902. Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham, Dunlop C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal Feb-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (23 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, A. South African war, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March.) Driefontein (10 March.) Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June.) Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamere, T. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October 1900. Despatches (2) *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel.
- Denny, William A. C. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal 1899 (Railway Staff Officer and Provost Marshal at Estcourt). Afterwards Supply and Transport Officer to 3rd Mounted Brigade Natal Field Force (including Natal Volunteer Brigade, March to June, 1900). Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17th to 24th January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; action at Vaal Kranz 5th to 7th February, 1900 (wounded); operations on Tugela Heights 14th to 27th February, and action at Pieters Hill; action at Laings Nek 6th to 9th June. Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, and Lydenburg 5th to 8th September (acting Brigade Major and Intelligence Officer August and September), operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30th March, 13th September and F. M. Earl Roberts, 9th November. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Promoted Brevet Major. Medal with six clasps.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dillon, A. R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Feb.), Driefontein (10 Feb.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony July-Oct. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Drinkwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.*
- Duchenas, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. II., *The Earl of*. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1., and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900. *Wounded*. Medal with five clasps.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwin. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1903, Jan. 1901. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, C.B. Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March-31 May, 1902.
- Pages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paguy, *Hen. Francois Xavier*. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farrall, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford, (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprion Eredic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service medal with two clasps.

- Gibson, Hon. John Morrisop. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenburg (5-8 Sept). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-11 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormoud. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gaillat, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, V. A. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Halliwel, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept. 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (1 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (2 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hennessy, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November 1900 to 31 May 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg 5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hudgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Morosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsley, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, *R. C. A.* Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, F. St. J. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lydenburg. 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Johnston, K. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May); and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, A. H. South African War, 1900-01-02.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgott. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band June-July. Medal.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Col.*) Afghan War, 1778-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *O.M.G.* Intell. Dept. Actions of Haasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18th June and 8th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G. C. M. G., P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, Jan-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, Dec., 1899—Feb. 1900 (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb. 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in Cape Colony Feb-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lo Bel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ledue, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February—May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June—October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Lemicux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2) Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lockhart, A. Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Medal with clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand 1865, Medal: Afghanistan 1879-80, Medal. N. W. Rebellion, 1885, (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (8-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.

- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paarlburg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900; in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Massie, James. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900.) Medal and three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June) 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Maunsell, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Despatch, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette* (N.B.) 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maude, F. S. Soudan expedition, 1885. Suakin. Action at Hasbeen. Attack on convoy (Mar. 24.) Action Tamai. Medal with clasp. Bronze star. South Africa war, 1899-1901. Brigade Major Guards Brigade. Advance on Kimberly. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb. to May, 1900), including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karoo Siding, Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal (May and June, 1900), including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 Nov., 1900), including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (Oct. 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River (Nov. 1900 and Mar, 1901.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Medal with six clasps. D. S. O.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paarlberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, (June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Milliean, C. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Millis, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 23 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Minto, G. J. His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gaz.*, 5th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches*. *London Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Montizambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *Brevet of Captain*. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mousselet, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th Nov., 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th Nov., 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Macdonald, Charles John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, D. A., *D.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, C. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-7 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, H. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l. Adj't. 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonnell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Battalion Adj't., 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899. *Despatches* (2). *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* *Brevet of Major*.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Tolenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacMillan, Duncan. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCormick, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McE. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- McCrae, J. South Africa War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.

- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service. Medal with two clasps.
- McFee, James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKonzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H., Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMillan, A. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (23-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April 1911). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D. S. O.* Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (21 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), 1870. Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (*grounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bélard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Grady, Haly, R. H. [R]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches, G. G. O.* 978 of '88. Medal with clasps. *C. B., D. S. O.*
- Odlum, G. McK. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-11 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, *R.C.A.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 9th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut. Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Israel's Poort (25 April) (*grounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C. B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Oxley, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February). Medal with two clasps.

- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Despatches. Brevet of Major, *D. S. O.*
- Paterson, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Paterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches* 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (*wounded*), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (9 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Pelletier, J. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including operation at Paardeberg (18 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches* *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Félix. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1900. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Potter, T. D. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Pringle, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Riddell, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette*, *Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot), Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches*, *Lon. Gaz.* 15 Dec. 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N.W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches*, *Lon. Gaz.*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholei villages and attack on the Northlang range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches*, *Lon. Gaz.*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9 80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at

- capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan. 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 79 and 5 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star. K. C. B., G. C. B. Burmese Expedition, 1865. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K. G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and River (10 May), Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) *wounded*. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900, Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shields, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Slatter, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batocho (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snodling, H. W. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Spencer, H. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Spicer, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and one clasp.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900; including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). Despatches. *London Gazette*. D. S. O., Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Despatches. Medal with clasp.
- South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "Strathecona's Horse". Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900; Orange River Colony, Nov.-Dec., 1900. Despatches. Medal with three clasps, C B, M V O, Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut. Colonel in the Army. South Africa, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. Comd'g "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern and Western Transvaal. Despatches. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, East and West of Pretoria and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Glendowe. Afghan war, 1878-79—Medal.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourhier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 21 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette* 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D. S. O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with five clasps.
- Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Van Luvon, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Houtnek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Villiers, H. V. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July) Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. Despatches, London Gaz., 25 Aug., 85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honorably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-1900. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army.) Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Despatches, London Gazette, 8 Feb., 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., '99, and 23 Mar. '00) and London Gazette, 16 Apr., '01. Queen's medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Ishan and Ulia Expedition. African General Service Medal with clasp. Southern Nigeria. Aro Expedition, clasp Aro 1901-1902. Despatches. London Gazette.
- Weatherbe, P. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Feb.), Driefontein (10 Feb.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May) operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whitcomb, H. N. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Kolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Wideman, J. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General service medal with one clasp.
- Widery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations in at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Medal with two clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (despatches, 2). Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal. (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902.)
- Wilson, C. W. (A. M. S.), South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 Feb.), Driefontein (10 Feb.); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River colony and western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and Sept., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin (9 Sept). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the

- Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-9 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheerajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Barsee, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byawarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Ruptee campaigns. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Pehtang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Pailichan, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C.M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetewayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahameh, action at Maluta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85.— Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's band. Despatches, Medal with clasp. South African War 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. (Despatches.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, H. O. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.



ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN HONORARY RANK,  
SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

*Laurie, John W.*..... 3 May 62  
 ✕ *Montizambert, C E, D O C.*.....  
*Powell, Walker, A G.*.....22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) *Alexander, T I, 71 Regt.*..... 9 Feb 95  
 (D) *Allan, William, 20 Regt.*.....24 Nov 76  
 ✕ (D) *Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond F B.*..... 9 Nov 87  
*Baby, M W, Quebec F B.*.....18 June 77  
 (D) *Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.*..... 1 June 95  
*Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.*.....16 Nov 66  
 ✕ (D) *Barr, James, 6 Hrs.*.....12 Sept 84  
 ✕ *Barvis, T S, 55 Regt.*.....19 June 74  
*Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.*.....17 July 97  
 ✕ (D) *Beaudreau, J, R O.*..... 2 Dec 02  
 (D) *Beer, E B, 74 Regt.*.....19 Feb 97  
 (D) *Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.*.....28 Sept 71  
 ✕ (D) *Bell, R W, 57 Regt.*.....11 May 00  
 (D) *Benson, F A, 46 Regt.*..... 9 June 97  
*Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.*.....21 Mar 96  
*Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.*.....28 June 76  
 (D) *Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.*.....13 Oct 76  
 (D) *Blaine, A, 62 Regt.*..... 8 Sept 76  
 (D) *Blair, William M, 78 Regt.*..... 7 Dec 86  
 ✕ (D) *Bog, T, 16 Regt.*.....26 Jan 95  
 ✕ (D) *Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.*.....12 Aug 70  
*Bonell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt.*.....22 Feb 72  
*Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.*.....22 Mar 67  
 (D) *Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.*..... 2 Jan 03  
 ✕ (D) *Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.*..... 5 Apr 85  
*Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.*.....10 Aug 96  
 ✕ (D) *Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.*..... 6 July 65  
 (D) *Brodie, G, 31st Regt.*.....10 Nov 94  
*Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt.*..... 4 June 80  
*Button, W, 2 Drag.*.....31 July 68  
 (D) *Call, R R, R O.*.....23 Dec 98  
*Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.*..... 8 Oct 69  
*Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.*.....14 Nov 84  
*Campbell, R O, 56 Regt.*.....10 Mar 97  
 ✕ (D) *Carmichael, A, 56 Regt.*.....20 Apr 98  
*Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.*.....24 Jan 78  
 (D) *Chabot, A, 92 Regt.*.....14 Sept 96  
 ✕ (D) *Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.*..... 2 Sept 98  
 (D) *Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.*.....28 June 71  
 ✕ (D) *Cole, W H, 41 Regt.*.....30 June 98  
 ✕ (D) *Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.*.....16 Sept 87  
*Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.*.....11 Feb 81

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ (D) *Cowan, Thomas, 22 Regt.*.....18 May 71  
*Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.*.....17 Dec 80  
*Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.*.....19 May 76  
 ✕ *Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76  
*Cunard, William, N B Brig G A.*.....27 Feb 77  
*Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.*.....27 Feb 85  
*Davidson, Chas F, 3 Regt.*..... 7 Apr 87  
 (D) *Davis, R H, 37 Regt.*..... 6 Oct 97  
 (D) *DeFon, E, 80 Regt.*.....21 Oct 97  
*Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.*.....13 July 76  
 ✕ (D) *Denison, G T, G G B G.*.....13 Sept 66  
 ✕ (D) *Denis, A, 84 Regt.*..... 6 Feb 03  
 ✕ *Deslauriers, J, R O.*..... 3 Feb 04  
*Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.*.....11 Feb 76  
 (D) *Dogherly, F, 82 Regt.*.....28 July 97  
 (D) *Domville, J, 8 Hrs.*.....18 Aug 99  
*Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 71  
*Dooker, George, Montreal Brig G A.*.....19 Apr 72  
 (D) *Deacon, J, 45 Regt.*.....10 Nov 94  
 ✕ *d'Orsmeiens, G d' O, R O.*.....10 Feb 69  
 ✕ *Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.*.....15 July 97  
*Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.*.....17 Aug 88  
*Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.*..... 1 Mar 89  
 ✕ (D) *Dunn, Orlando, G G B G.*.....15 Oct 97  
*Dussault, I, 81 Regt.*.....11 Sept 99  
*Egan, T J, R O.*.....22 July 92  
 ✕ *Evans, Edwin, 1st Regt.*.....15 May 67  
 ✕ (D) *Farenell, J E, 34 Regt.*.....12 Dec 98  
*Felton, E P, 53 Regt.*.....17 Mar 82  
*Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.*.....18 Aug 70  
 ✕ (D) *Foranthy, J B, Q O C H.*.....22 June 94  
 ✕ *Forrest, W H, S of S.*.....18 Apr 03  
 ✕ (D) *Fournier, A, 17 Regt.*.....27 June 94  
 (D) *Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.*.....15 Jan 78  
 ✕ *Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.*..... 9 Nov 71  
*Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76  
 ✕ (D) *Gilmour, A H, 2 Regt.*..... 4 Aug 76  
 (D) *Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.*.....24 Mar 98  
 ✕ *Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.*.....14 Sept 66  
 (D) *Goodwillie, G S, 20 Regt.*.....14 Mar 98  
*Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig G A.*.....14 June 72  
 ✕ *Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.*..... 5 Nov 80  
 ✕ (D) *Gravelly, J V, 40 Regt.*.....20 Apr 94  
 ✕ (D) *Gray, Frost W, Q O C Hrs.*..... 8 Mar 77  
 ✕ (D) *Gray, John, Insp. of Stores.*..... 1 Jan 97  
 (D) *Gregory, John J, 2 Dgs.*..... 8 June 83  
 ✕ (D) *Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.*.....25 May 98  
 ✕ *Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.*..... 1 Feb 67

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

<i>Hanfing, Henry R</i> , 54 Regt.....	26 Oct 71
(D) <i>Harrison, M B</i> , 93 Regt.....	8 July 98
(D) <i>Hartley, A D</i> , 67 Regt.....	22 May 03
<i>Herchmer, L C M R</i> .....	15 May 92
(hon colonel 17 May 01)	
(D) <i>Hespeler, George</i> , 29 Regt.....	19 June 77
<i>Higginson, William</i> , 18 Regt.....	15 Feb 67
<i>Higinbotham, N 30</i> Regt.....	14 Sept 66
✕(D) <i>Hudon, L E</i> , 89 Regt.....	3 Feb 98
✕ <i>Hudon, J A G, C M G, R C A</i> .....	1 Oct 63
<i>Hulme, R Croft</i> , 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
(D) <i>Hunter, O D W</i> , 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
<i>Hughes, G E A</i> , Brig-Maj.....	14 Mar 84
✕ <i>Irvine, A G</i> , 55 Regt.....	28 June 72
<i>Irving, Henry E</i> , 13th Regt.....	5 July 72
✕ <i>Irvine, de la C T, C M G, A D C,</i> R O.....	3 Feb 04
✕ <i>Jackson, William H</i> , Dist Staff.....	4 Sept 63
<i>Jarvis, William D</i> , 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) <i>Kaulbach, C E</i> , 75 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
<i>Kennedy, John</i> , 57 Regt.....	3 May 72
(D) <i>Kerns, W</i> , 29 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
<i>Kerr, John</i> , 14 Regt.....	31 Dec 70
<i>Ketchum, Richd B</i> , 67 Regt.....	10 May 77
<i>King, Charles</i> , Brig Maj.....	13 Sept 66
<i>King, Wm M H</i> , 55 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
(D) <i>Laurence H T</i> , 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
(D) <i>Lazier, S S</i> , 15 Regt.....	1 June 94
(D) <i>Leimieux, E</i> , 61 Regt.....	1 Apr 91
(D) <i>Lucas R</i> , 51 Regt.....	11 May 98
<i>Macbeth, John</i> , 7 Regt.....	22 Aug 73
<i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , 11 Regt.....	3 June 71
(D) <i>Macdonald, F W</i> , 19 Regt.....	9 Aug 72
<i>Macpherson, David</i> , 2 Halifax Brig G A.....	19 June 74
(D) <i>MacLaren, A</i> , 50 Regt.....	26 May 98
<i>MacShames, J R</i> , S of S.....	10 Nov 94
<i>Markham, A</i> , 8 Hrs.....	2 July 96
(D) <i>Marsh, J L</i> , 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
(D) <i>Martin, M</i> , 24 Regt.....	4 Feb 86
<i>Masson, Hon Louis F R</i> , Dist Staff.....	15 Mar 67
✕ <i>Mattice, G</i> , Brig-Maj.....	27 Dec 78
✕ <i>Mavnsell, G J</i> , Dist Staff.....	15 July 98
✕ <i>Maynes, J</i> , 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
<i>Miller, Henry J</i> , 8 Regt.....	31 Mar 86
<i>Mitchell, George</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	4 May 71
(D) <i>Moorehouse, W A</i> , 53 Regt.....	19 Mar 90
✕(D) <i>Moore, A H</i> , R O.....	3 Feb 04
<i>Morris, William S</i> , 71 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
<i>Mowbray, T</i> , 1 Halifax G A.....	17 Apr 80
(D) <i>McArthur, C</i> , 6 Hrs.....	26 Aug 98
(D) <i>McGibbon, William</i> , Montreal FB.....	23 Apr 72
<i>McGill, S C</i> , Staff R M C.....	22 Oct 86
✕(D) <i>McKenzie, W</i> , 8 FB.....	25 Jan 98
(D) <i>McKnight, R S</i> , 28 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
✕ <i>McLean, A</i> , 18 Regt.....	31 Aug 76
<i>McLean, W</i> , 14 FB.....	31 May 93
<i>McLennan, Duncan B</i> , 59 Regt.....	28 Aug 73
<i>McLennan, R R</i> , R O.....	3 Feb 04
(D) <i>McMillan, Sir Daniel H</i> , 95 Regt.....	17 June 87
(D) <i>Nelles, R L</i> , R O.....	6 Oct 97
✕(D) <i>O'Brien, W E</i> , 35 Regt.....	25 Mar 98
<i>O'Donovan, Michael</i> , 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
(D) <i>O'Malley, Chas A</i> , 25 Regt.....	21 May 75
<i>Quimets, Hon Jos A</i> , 65 Regt.....	16 Jan 80

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

<i>Paterson, N F R O</i> .....	3 Feb 04
<i>Paton, J</i> , 14 Regt.....	18 Aug 65
<i>Payne, H</i> , 7 Regt.....	22 June 94
<i>Peel, Ernest M</i> , 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
<i>Pick, George H</i> , N B G A.....	7 Nov 71
<i>Proncer, John E</i> , 8 Regt.....	9 May 90
<i>Prud'homme, Jean M</i> , 64 Regt.....	2 July 75
<i>Ray, Charles R</i> , 62 Regt.....	17 Oct 70
<i>Ray, Samuel W</i> , 96 Regt.....	20 Apr 94
<i>Raymond, Chas W</i> , 67 Regt.....	15 May 71
✕ <i>Richardson, Hugh</i> , 22 Regt.....	18 May 66
✕ <i>Rogers, J Z</i> , R O.....	4 May 76
✕(D) <i>Rogers, R Z</i> , 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 98
✕(D) <i>Rogers, H C</i> , 3 Drag.....	23 Oct 99
<i>Rowe, Charles S</i> , 60 Regt.....	28 June 71
✕(D) <i>Roy, T A H</i> , 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
<i>Ryan, James</i> , 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
(D) <i>Scott, David</i> , 28 Regt.....	19 Aug 81
<i>Scott, David L</i> , 36 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) <i>Scott, Erskine G</i> , 8 Regt.....	27 Apr 83
<i>Scott, Thomas</i> , 95 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
✕ <i>Shaw, George A</i> , 10 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
✕ <i>Shepherd, George</i> , 56 Regt.....	12 Apr 72
✕ <i>Shields, John</i> , 18 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
✕ <i>Smith, William</i> , 28 Regt.....	23 May 72
✕(D) <i>Smith, H R</i> , A D C, R O.....	3 Feb 04
<i>Spence, D</i> , 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
✕ <i>Spicer, William J</i> , G T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
(D) <i>Spooner, C N</i> , 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
(D) <i>Spurr, S</i> , 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
<i>Stephen, Alex R</i> , 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
(D) <i>Steenison, Alex A</i> , Montreal FB.....	15 Mar 67
<i>Sullivan, Thomas</i> , 62 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) <i>Sutherland, G H</i> , 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) <i>St Armand, N</i> , 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(D) <i>Taylor, J H</i> , R O.....	3 Feb 04
(D) <i>Telford, J P</i> , 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
<i>Tetu, R</i> , 88 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
(D) <i>Thompson, William C</i> , 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
<i>Thomson, Donald C</i> , 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
✕ <i>Tisdale, David</i> , 39 Regt.....	28 Sept 66
✕(D) <i>Toller, F</i> , R O.....	24 Mch 92
✕ <i>Tracy, Thomas H</i> , 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) <i>Trudel, P</i> , 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
<i>Tucker, J J</i> , 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
✕(D) <i>Turnbull, J F</i> , R C D.....	28 May 74
<i>Underhill, Jacob D</i> , N B G A.....	2 Jan 77
<i>Urquhart, Angus</i> , 18 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
(D) <i>Vin Wagner, H P</i> , 2 Brig Div C A.....	2 June 99
✕ <i>Villiers, H V</i> , D-A-G.....	13 Sept 66
<i>Vohl, Leon P</i> , 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 73
✕ <i>Wainwright, G</i> , 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
(D) <i>Ward, W J</i> , 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
✕ <i>Wayling, J</i> , R O.....	2 Dec 02
<i>White, Bartholomew</i> , 56 Regt.....	23 Apr 69
✕ <i>Whitehead, Edward A</i> , 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
<i>Whyte, Francis</i> , 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) <i>Wilkinson, John R</i> , 21 Regt.....	12 July 85
<i>Williams, W M DeRay</i> , 7 Regt.....	18 June 84
(D) <i>Wolfenden, Richard</i> , Br Colum- bia G A.....	7 May 86
✕ <i>Worsley, P W</i> , D A G.....	7 Apr 93
<i>Wright, William</i> , 41 Regt.....	1 Sept 76
<i>Wyndham, Alfred</i> , 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service	
Rifles	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.	28 Sept 75
Armstrong C., 13 Regt.	30 Aug 97
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 99
Ballauch, John, 38 Regt.	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.	8 June 98
(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.	1 June 99
Baynes, Ed A, Montreal G A.	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	7 June 77
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.	20 Jan 95
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30 May 84
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Bélanger, P, 61 Regt.	29 Oct 97
Bell, John, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.	10 May 77
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.	11 Nov 97
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, R O.	23 Dec 98
Book, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A.	20 Oct 76
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.	8 May 97
Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.	28 Sept 03
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.	2 July 75
(D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.	27 Apr 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.	31 Oct 90
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Branelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.	23 Apr 00
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	27 Sept 99
Burnett, Peter, 35 Regt.	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.	12 Oct 71
(D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	25 Feb 76
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Campbell, R G, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 99
Carlson, John A, G T R Brig.	13 Oct 71
Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.	5 May 00
(D) Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.	22 May 97
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	26 May 97
Cherriman, J B, 2 Regt.	7 Dec 71
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.	25 Jan 86
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.	28 Jan 88
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	8 Sept 97
(D) Cronley, H A, 71 Regt.	24 Nov 92
(D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	18 June 77
(D) Duley, J, 1 Regt C A.	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.	10 Sept 69
David, R S, 6 Regt.	23 Feb 77

## MAJORS—Con.

Demers, I, 17 Regt.	8 July 96
Denison, G T, G G B G.	25 July 04
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.	19 May 97
(D) Dixon, F E, 2 Regt.	1 June 66
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(D) Doherty, G L, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.	4 May 81
(D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	6 Dec 99
Junn, J, 85 Regt.	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, B C G A.	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	11 May 83
Elliot, James, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 76
(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.	4 Oct 97
Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Evans, J, R O.	8 Oct 99
Farmer, R, N B G A.	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.	30 May 83
(D) Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
(D) Forman, Thomas C, 34 Regt.	26 Oct 66
(D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 3 Regt.	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foyte, H, 94 Regt.	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	26 July 67
(D) Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj.	7 Aug 87
(D) Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Fréce, D, 89 Regt.	25 May 98
Gallbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	8 Oct 74
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt., C. A.	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Théo E, 9 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Godard, Cyprien E, 62 Regt.	14 Mar 71
(D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt.	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, R O.	3 Feb 04
(D) Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas W, Port Hope G A.	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope G A.	19 Jan 77
(D) Guillet, G, 40 Regt.	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No. 3 F B.	8 Feb 95
Hamilton, J R, 28 Regt.	24 Nov 94
Harder, W G T R Brig.	21 Mar 73
Harris, W R, 2 Regt.	26 Nov 69
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.	7 Apr 93
Harit, W D, 71 Regt.	1 Sept 00
(D) Heaker, J R, 2 Regt.	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.	12 Feb 75
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.	17 Sept 75
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	10 May 00
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	18 Sept 97

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

<i>Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art.</i>	5 Apr 67
<i>Hollinger, John F, 30 Regt.</i>	15 Jan 74
(D) <i>Hollingsworth, G. R. O.</i>	3 Feb 01
<i>Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.</i>	31 May 83
<i>Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.</i>	1 Aug 00
<i>Howard, J A, 57 Regt.</i>	19 Mar 97
<i>Howden, R, 46 Regt.</i>	29 Nov 97
<i>Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.</i>	18 Sept 87
<i>Jamieson, W, 30 Regt.</i>	21 May 98
<i>Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.</i>	11 July 71
<i>Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.</i>	18 Aug 97
(D) <i>Johnson, O, 78 Regt.</i>	3 July 00
(D) <i>Jolly, T R, 1 Regt C A (2nd Div).</i>	5 Nov 90
<i>Jones, T H, 38 Regt.</i>	29 Sept ..
<i>Jordan, P, 33 Regt.</i>	28 Feb 98
<i>Kaitling, John, 20 Regt.</i>	14 May 85
<i>Kelly, William, 27 Regt.</i>	11 May 73
<i>Ketchum, J D, 67 Regt.</i>	26 May 97
<i>Klein, A B, 32 Regt.</i>	21 May 97
(D) <i>Knights, A, 4 Hrs.</i>	24 Oct 98
<i>Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.</i>	16 July 69
<i>Lambe, W B, Montreal LI.</i>	30 Oct 61
<i>Langevin, Ed J, 9 Regt.</i>	19 May 65
(D) <i>Langford, W, 57 Regt.</i>	18 July 00
<i>Larmour, Robt, G T R Brig.</i>	30 June 71
<i>Latour, L A H, 1 Regt.</i>	2 Apr 62
<i>Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.</i>	26 Jan 95
<i>Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.</i>	11 Sept 85
(D) <i>LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.</i>	22 Dec 82
<i>LeVasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.</i>	12 Apr 98
<i>Lewis, John, 27 Regt.</i>	17 Jan 73
<i>Lipsitt, A, 1 regt.</i>	8 Aug 98
<i>Lockett, E, 58 Regt.</i>	25 June 97
(D) <i>Lovays, W, 22 Regt.</i>	3 Sept 85
(D) <i>Loy, W, R O.</i>	5 May 30
(D) <i>Lytton, F L, 5 Regt.</i>	23 Jan 94
<i>Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Regt.</i>	26 Aug 67
<i>Macdonough, H St C, 5 Regt.</i>	6 July 76
<i>Maclean, Thomas, 44 Regt.</i>	4 Aug 69
<i>MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.</i>	30 Dec 96
<i>MacMillan, D, 7 Regt.</i>	26 Aug 97
(D) <i>Maier, Michael, 62 Regt.</i>	19 Sept 71
<i>Maizey, Fred P, 10 Regt.</i>	28 Oct 91
(D) <i>Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.</i>	22 June 83
(D) <i>Martin, W W, Q O C Hrs.</i>	21 Dec 97
<i>Massic, L H, Varennes Inf Co.</i>	3 Apr 61
(D) <i>Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.</i>	26 May 03
<i>Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.</i>	25 Apr 98
<i>Moberley, George, 35 Regt.</i>	14 Sept 66
<i>Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.</i>	30 June 75
<i>Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.</i>	10 Apr 85
<i>Moray, E G, 54 Regt.</i>	9 Mar 88
<i>Morpan, James, 8 Regt.</i>	9 May 76
<i>Morin, J, 17 Regt.</i>	8 July 98
<i>Mount, John, N B G A.</i>	19 June 67
(D) <i>Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.</i>	15 June 88
<i>Mowat, Daniel, 56 Regt.</i>	18 June 74
<i>Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.</i>	14 June 77
<i>Murray, W E, 74 Regt.</i>	9 June 98
(D) <i>Murray, J A, 2 Regt.</i>	22 Sept 03
(D) <i>McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt.</i>	23 Apr 74
<i>McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.</i>	28 June 95
(D) <i>McCaughy, J, 40 Regt.</i>	2 Feb 98
<i>McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.</i>	9 Jan 85

## MAJORS—Con.

<i>McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.</i>	10 July 77
<i>McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.</i>	23 Dec 8
(D) <i>McFee, J, 51 Regt.</i>	9 May 99
<i>McKechnie, W, G T R Brig.</i>	15 Mar 67
<i>McKerron, William, 63 Regt.</i>	7 Feb 79
<i>McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.</i>	10 Sept 74
<i>McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.</i>	22 Aug 99
<i>McMaster, W F, Toronto Naval Co.</i>	6 July 66
<i>McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.</i>	10 Sept 74
(D) <i>McPhail, J, 82 Regt.</i>	28 July 97
<i>McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.</i>	20 Jan 93
<i>Nicholles, John, B C G A.</i>	28 June 89
<i>Nott, John F, 1 Regt.</i>	29 Apr 81
<i>O'Neil, John, 41 Regt.</i>	21 Sept 71
<i>O'Reilly, James E, 13 Regt.</i>	26 Dec 62
<i>O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.</i>	8 June 97
(D) <i>Paradis, L, 23 Regt.</i>	25 May 98
(D) <i>Paradis, D, 92 Regt.</i>	23 June 00
<i>Parker, Harry J, 1 Halifax Brig G A.</i>	4 Jan 72
<i>Patterson, T, G T R Brig.</i>	15 Mar 67
<i>Patton, James, 17 Regt.</i>	20 Feb 63
<i>Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.</i>	5 June 63
(D) <i>Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.</i>	2 May 79
<i>Pelletier, Sir G A P, C M G, 9 Regt.</i>	8 Dec 65
<i>Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.</i>	27 Mar 77
<i>Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.</i>	6 Apr 73
(D) <i>Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.</i>	14 Sept 99
<i>Pickering, W, 29 Regt.</i>	29 Dec 98
<i>Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.</i>	1 Mar 00
<i>Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.</i>	19 Feb 92
(D) <i>Parcell, Wm A, 1 Halifax G A.</i>	19 May 76
(D) <i>Parly, E, 82 Regt.</i>	28 July 69
<i>Ramages, James D, 58 Regt.</i>	28 Sept 75
(D) <i>Raney, J, 4 Hrs.</i>	11 Dec 97
<i>Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.</i>	25 June 73
<i>Rennie, J, 50th Regt.</i>	30 Apr 00
<i>Robertson, David, 32 Regt.</i>	11 May 91
(D) <i>Rogers, John, 1 Regt.</i>	15 May 73
<i>Rogers, J, 35 Regt.</i>	28 Aug 97
<i>Rogers, J H, 37 Regt.</i>	8 Sept 97
<i>Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.</i>	17 Dec 86
<i>Rorke, J, 31 Regt.</i>	19 Aug 97
(D) <i>Ross, W T, 16 Regt.</i>	10 Nov 94
(D) <i>Ross, D E, 68 Regt.</i>	6 Feb 97
(D) <i>Ross, D, 16 Regt.</i>	10 Jan 98
<i>Rothwell, Burrness H, 38 Regt.</i>	5 Nov 86
<i>Rover, Conrad D, 24 Regt.</i>	18 June 82
<i>Roy, Jules L, St Geo and Seh Inf Co.</i>	8 Jan 74
<i>Roy, F X, 76 Regt.</i>	10 June 99
<i>Roy, G P, 6 Regt C A.</i>	7 June 00
(D) <i>Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.</i>	5 Oct 97
<i>Saranson, A G, 5 Regt C A.</i>	23 Dec 98
<i>Savage, John, 27 Regt.</i>	4 June 80
<i>Scott, William T, 45 Regt.</i>	1 Sept 82
<i>Shepard, Chas. W, 5 Drs.</i>	30 July 86
<i>Sixby, H, 60 Regt.</i>	12 Jan 95
(D) <i>Slous, John, Gaspe G A.</i>	23 Oct 73
(D) <i>Smith, J F, 35 Regt.</i>	26 Aug 97
<i>Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.</i>	30 June 98
(D) <i>Starr, John E, 68 Regt.</i>	7 May 72
(D) <i>Stephenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.</i>	15 Mar 67
<i>Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.</i>	26 Nov 69
<i>Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.</i>	21 Aug 97
<i>Stevenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.</i>	10 July 74

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt. ....	15 Feb 72
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1st Hrs. ....	10 Sept 74
Stiff, William, 41 Regt. ....	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt. ....	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W., 32 Regt. ....	26 Sep 90
Strachan, M., 47 Regt. ....	22 June 84
Street, G W, Staff. ....	14 Sept 83
Swainford, H., 98 Regt. ....	8 Apr 96
Sylvester, Norbert, 84 Regt. ....	16 July 89
Tassic, W T, 10 Regt. ....	22 Feb 99
Taylor, Edward T., Montreal, L. I. ....	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Regt. ....	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt. ....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Regt. ....	22 June 87
Thomas, L., 54 Regt. ....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt. ....	10 July 73
Todd, T., 4 Hrs. ....	12 Apr 99
Trotter, R G., 10 Regt. ....	13 Dec 89
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
Tureot, L., 76 Regt. ....	22 Mar 77

## MAJORS—Con.

Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt. ....	13 July 99
Vanhusen, Alva, 16 Regt. ....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt. ....	16 Nov 66
(D) Waale, D., 69 Regt. ....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt. ....	6 Apr 87
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop. ....	3 May 72
Weir, James C., 24 Regt. ....	3 June 81
Westover, D., 60 Regt. ....	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm. W., 58 Regt. ....	1 Aug 83
Wickstead, H A, G G F G. ....	18 June 72
(D) Wilkes, W A., 38 Regt. ....	16 July 91
Wilkinson, Sam. L., 71 Regt. ....	10 Sept 74
Williams, J. No., 6 FB. ....	25 Aug 94
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt. ....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt. ....	10 May 77
(D) Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art. ....	24 Nov 76
(D) Wilson, J A., 33 Regt. ....	18 Jan 00
Windcat, E. W., G.T.R. Brig. ....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Regt. ....	23 Feb 82
Woodburn, A S, 2nd F B. ....	29 Nov 97
Young, Charles F. ....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt. ....	8 Sept 97
Bell, W R, 2nd F B. ....	1 Dec 97
(D) Campbell, P W, R R C I. ....	22 Nov 98
(D) Fuller, H. L., 79 Regt. ....	24 July 97
(D) Holmes, W J, R., 33 Regt. ....	9 Oct 94
(D) Horsey, A J, G G F G. ....	8 May 99
(D) King, S A., 1 Hrs. ....	16 June 98
(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt. ....	18 June 00
(D) Maclean, C R 31 Regt. ....	22 May 99

Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt. ....	9 June 00
(D) Moore, V. H., 41 Regt. ....	26 June 98
(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt. ....	2 June 98
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt. ....	27 Apr 98
(D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt. ....	13 June 99
Ricard, A H, 83 Regt. ....	28 May 98
(D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt. ....	27 Sept 97
(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag. ....	24 Aug 97

## SURGEON MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt. ....	26 Oct 03
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt. ....	23 May 00
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt. ....	11 Apr 99
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt. ....	22 Sept 96
Boulby, D A., 39 Regt. ....	16 May 99
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav. ....	1 Aug 79
(D) Brisson, T A., 85 Regt. ....	9 June 00
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt. ....	17 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag. ....	24 Nov 96
Denar, A, 5 Drag. ....	10 Nov 94
Finley, F G, 2 Regt G A. ....	17 May 98
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt. ....	7 June 87
Landau, J, 1 Brig C A. ....	9 Feb 98
(D) Martyn, De W. H., 32 Regt. ....	28 Aug 97
(D) Night, J, 46 Regt. ....	5 Feb 98
Miller, S N, 69 Regt. ....	7 Sept 00
Morton, G D., 35 Regt. ....	11 Jan 87
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt. ....	22 Mar 87
McLaren, P, 50 Regt. ....	3 June 87
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt. ....	12 Nov 97
Pare, L E, 65 Regt. ....	3 Feb 04
Parke, W T, 28 Regt. ....	28 May 00

Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt. ....	2 Mar 00
(D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt. ....	23 June 93
(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt. ....	19 Sept 79
(D) Riddell, J K, 36 Regt. ....	11 Jan 87
Roome, W. F., 26 Regt. ....	18 Sept 91
Ross, G T, 1 Regt. ....	30 May 99
Row, G. E., 65 Regt. ....	31 Dec 01
Rynall, I, 13 Regt. ....	6 Apr 86
Samson, J A., 23 Regt. ....	5 Aug 97
Scott, W E, G T R Art. ....	3 Feb 82
Scott, W S, 32 Regt. ....	1 June 92
Shaw, G F., 11 Regt. ....	31 Jan 98
Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt. ....	3 June 97
Stewart, W T, M R O. ....	3 Feb 04
Sylvester, J M P, 86 Regt. ....	18 June 90
Thompson, W, 55 Regt. ....	16 Aug 04
Thorburn, J, 2 Regt. ....	19 Sept 79
Tureot, J M, 1 F B. ....	4 Jan 98
Walker, A H, 77 Regt. ....	31 Jan 96
(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag. ....	27 May 1
Wilson, S F, 74 Regt. ....	11 July 1

## INDEX-NAMES.

## A.

Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt	131	Alley, G T.	95	Armstrong, S W.	187
Hon The Earl of.	79	Almas, C B.	159	----- W F.	170
Abbott, H R.	213, 219	Almon, M B.	24, 225	----- W R.	212
----- R H.	60	----- W B.	45, 65, 68	Arnold, O R.	258
----- W J.	60	Almond, Rev J A.	129	----- C R.	186
Acheson, G.	50, 151	Amev, J A.	170	----- R H.	87
Acker, C E.	192	Amos, L J A.	25, 226	----- W.	142
Ackerman, W C.	105	----- M C E.	25, 226	Arnoldi, E C.	56, 101
Ackman, Rev S P.	94	Amyrauld, O.	224	Arnott, J W.	58, 172
Acorn, J H C.	195	Amys, C A.	177	Arthur, R H.	207
Adair, J.	60	Anderson, A H.	44, 76	Arthurs, J.	145
Adam, H S.	131	----- A G.	82	Ash, C P.	205
----- H G M.	144	----- C J.	238	Ashbury, H A.	142
Adams, A.	24	----- D M.	88	Ashmead, A F.	56, 89
----- A M.	185	----- F.	25, 226	Ashton, E C.	56, 160
----- C J.	85	----- F C, r m c.	23, 225	----- A N.	160
----- H E.	185	----- F C (prov).	114	----- Rev R.	160
----- H F.	181	----- G.	180	Askin, W.	142
----- M.	138	----- H W.	146	Astell, G B.	31
Adamson, A S A M.	119, 234	----- J A.	156	Atkinson, H C.	89
Addie, G K.	117	----- R.	159	----- T R.	52, 161
Addison, J H.	156	----- S B.	190	----- W D.	191
Affleck, M.	216	----- T V.	19, 28, 136	Aubry, A D.	49, 228, 234
Agnew, J.	133, 234	----- W B.	4, 27, 44, 117	----- W J C.	198
----- A W.	30	----- W P.	49, 228, 234	Auldjo, W de L.	145
Aiken, L F.	161	Andrews, C A.	51, 191	Austin, F L C.	55, 230
----- R E.	83	----- F A.	128	Aylen, E D.	121
Airth, H J.	162	----- J.	110	Aylmer, Hon H.	234, 254
Aitken, R T D.	104	----- W N.	160	Aylmer, Lord 10, 19, 34, 48, 89, 234	
Akburst, F A.	86	Angus, R.	112	Aylsworth, A F.	138
Akroyd, H C.	127	Ansley, J. J.	207	Ayotte, L T.	199
Alain, L.	140	----- J A.	80		
Alexander, R C F.	27, 226	----- A M N.	78		
----- H E.	188	Anslow, C W.	104, 234		
----- T L.	254	Appelbe, W P.	50, 142		
----- T W.	119	Archumbault, L H.	183		
----- W.	116	Archibald, T D.	88		
Allan, D M.	53, 152	Archibald, E P.	184		
----- J A W.	55, 133, 234	Ardagh, B H.	17, 157	Babbit, S W.	188
----- J R.	57, 195	Ardill, Rev J.	153	Baber, H E F.	188
----- M A.	196	Argue, J F.	165	Baby, M W.	254
----- T B.	80	Argyll, Duke of	137	Bacon, T.	48, 2, 7, 234
----- W.	254	Armitage, Rev. W J.	184	----- F T H.	121
----- W D.	122	----- H B.	91	----- L T.	179
----- W J.	135	Armour, W T.	203	----- S G.	30
----- W S.	173	Armstrong, A D.	149	Bagley, F A.	96
Allard, A.	130	----- A J.	42, 57, 75	Bailey, C F.	186
Allen, J B.	223	----- B H O.	26	Baillie, W M.	258
----- A C.	164	----- B R.	110, 234	Baird, J D.	49, 228
----- J L McD.	107	----- C, 53 Regt.	234, 258	----- D H.	216
----- J L W.	108	----- C, 13 Regt.	258	----- J M.	50, 228
----- A P.	137	----- C J.	26, 125, 234	Baker, E C.	28
----- S A.	191	----- D.	81	----- E S, 90 Regt.	202
----- W H.	158	----- E F.	153	----- E S (Ret).	258
----- W H.	194	----- E N.	125	----- G.	51, 229
Alger, H H.	172	----- F L.	31	----- G H.	59, 92
		----- J A.	165	----- G H M.	25
		----- J H.	193	----- H W.	150
		----- J H de L.	126	----- J H.	24, 225, 230
		----- J N.	147	----- J W.	52, 185
		----- J R.	48, 242	----- L R.	254

## B.

Baker, M.	223	Bayer, J A S	111	Bell, L E	178
— P C	90	Buyly, G W A	32	— R E	258
Balderson, J M	164	Bayne, R H	86	— R W	234, 251
Baldock, T G	61	Baynes, E A	234, 258	— W	87
Baldwin, Rev A II	132	Beals, C J	186	— W E	82
— K J M	27, 226	Beams, J G	258	— W R, 2 F B	262
Balfour, St C	79	Beau, J A	103	— W R, 41 Regt	258
— J B	79	Beard, G W	86	Belleau, G	130
— T B	79	— A G	231	Bellefeuille, F X A	199
Balkwill, R	80	— C P	86	Bellemare, J D	201
Ball, A S	144	Beardmore, C O	131	Belton, C W	11, 41, 74, 213
— G A	80	Beaton, A	195	Belyea, W H	189
— J	150	Beattie, J H	251	Bender, H	258
— T E	152	— J M	142	— A M	179
Ballachey, J	258	— J	152	Bennett, C C	54, 126, 234
— P P	160	— M	57, 142	— G W	176
Ballantine, J	142, 234	— T	53, 229, 234	— J G	27
Band, S W	122	— Rev W	162	— W	258
Bannerman, L	153	Beatty, J E	26, 276	Benjamin, F D	122
Bannister, N	91	— W J B	145	Benoit, A	221
Baptist, A G	199	Beaubien, J A	139	— P S	30, 46, 70
Barber, J R	142	— C M	117	Benson, F A	254
— R R	142	Beauchamp, G E	183	— W G	202
Barclay, Rev B J	109, 231	Beauchemin, N	195	— T	24, 38, 50, 65, 67
Barbeau, N C	200	— A	182	Bent, C F	205
Baril, H	124	Benuchet, A	258	Bentham, W	109
Barker, F E L	25	Beaudreau, J	234, 254	Bentley, H K	186
— L W	110	— N	182	— D B	215, 220
— R K	122, 231	Beaudry, A G E	262	— J A	128
Barlow, F C	86	Beaumont, E J	258	— W J	61
Barnabe, J E	198	Bouaregard, H A	197	Benvie, R L	194
Barnard, P B	258	Becher, H C	128	Benyon, J A	20, 43, 65, 66, 67, 68, 234
Barnes, T W	87	— A V	148, 234	Berbeau, M	179
— J	189	Bechtel, C H	151	Berdan, O L	147
Barnett, S	254	Beck, J	155	Bergeron, J E P	113
Barnhill, I L	258	Becket, R A	258	— P	140
— J L	193	Beckett, S G	88	Birmingham, C W	25, 226
Barr, J	234, 254	— D W	54, 175	Bernard, E S	254
— J G	52, 84	Beckwith, A G	258	Bernier, J A F	55, 179
— T J	58, 84	— E M	51, 186	— J E	201
Barragar, D	137	— W H H	216	— L	179
Barras, E	113	Beeman, N I	262	— J	179
Barre, J W	183, 234	— W G	30	— L	251
— H	183	Beer, E B	254	Berringer, G	191
Barrette, E	196	— L H	95	Berry, C W	106
Barron, L C	132	— V L	2	Bertram, A H	51, 229
Barry, J J	52, 194	Begin, N	179	— T A	193
— E	130	— A	179	— T S	192
Barteaux, J L	186	— J V	223	Bertschinger, A H	101
Barton, E R	54, 109	— J W	201	Bethune, J L	49, 228
Bartlett, N A	52, 143	— P	139	— H L	111
— A A	111	Belch, F J A	170	Bezanson, H B	192
Barwell, J	234, 258	Belcher, W H	234, 254	Biek, C F	56, 156
Barwis, T S	234, 254	— R	223	Biekerdiko, R	199
— W G	96	Belanger, J O	179	Biggar, J L	6, 39, 51, 211, 234
Bascom, H	156	— F X	2, 4	Biggs, S C	28
Bastien, H	194	— H O	201	— J C	143, 235
— J P L	196	— P	258	— S P	215
Bate, H A	58, 119	Bell, A de M	165	Billman, T H	55, 202
— H G	222, 234	— A C	234	— R S	31
— J M	119	— Rev A J	142	Bingay, H L	27
Bauld, J G	184	— A M	170	Bingham, W	254
— D S	184	— C P	202	Binnington, A	56, 82
— A M	108, 234	— G A	165	— Grah, G T	136
Baxter, E S	159	— G G	32	Birchard, J	156
— B	199	— G S	231	Birdsall, R E	56, 162
— J	79	— J	258	Birdwhistle, R J	165
— G	262	— J H	232	Birkett, H S	213, 217, 219
— J B M	66, 110	— J W (lt)	203	— F W	166
— J McG	262	— J W (capt)	203		



Birkett, M.	123	Boissinot, J E.	113	Boyer, R R C.	29, 227
Birks, F C.	150	Boivin, A G.	183	Boyle, J P.	83
Birtles, H.	60	— J P H.	179	Brace, A J.	134
Bisaulon, H.	198	Bollard, J H.	165	Bradburn, W H.	223
— P.	198	Bolster, H.	162	Bradley, J.	258
Bishop, A H.	187	Bond, F.	35, 254	— J A.	258
— F C.	86	— W L.	230	— P R.	162
— F W.	188	— Rt Rev W B.	121	— T W.	192
— H H.	86	Bonham, E W.	120	— W I.	116
— R W.	29	Bonnycastle, R H.	162, 235	Bradshaw, J L H.	138
— W.	258	Boone, W O.	188	Branscombe, C H.	26, 226
— W H.	258	Booth, S.	112	Bradt, A.	30, 227
Bissonnette, H.	85	— C J.	165	Brady, B P.	61
Bixel, A W.	30, 148, 227	Borbridge, H B.	83	Brassard, H D.	140
Black, F B.	55, 87	Borden, C E.	78	— R A.	183
— A S.	194	— A. H.	252	Bravender, A R.	169
— Rev A.	171	— Sir F W.	2, 3, 214, 235	Brechin, P M.	254
— B.	194	— J W.	2	Bredin, J H.	255, 254
— C F.	138	Borland, D.	69, 235	Breedon, J W.	178
— G W.	135	Bossé, J F X.	201, 235	Breedon, J S.	160, 235
— H D.	157	Boswell, C M.	48, 228, 235	Bremner, A G.	25
— J A.	258	Botterill, S H.	55, 230	— A P.	24
— J S.	146	Botsford, W M.	224	— J J.	235, 254
— J W S.	87	Bouchard, J G.	197	Brennan, F H.	235, 258
— R D.	88	Boucher, W.	164	— A R.	195
— W M.	230	— A V.	90	— C V.	195
Blackburn, T A.	53, 193	Boulbee, F W.	126, 235	— J W.	111
— F H.	32	Boulanger, T dit L 39, 52, 75, 235		Brewer, H T.	61
— H A McV.	208	— G L dit.	101, 235	Brewster, W.	151
— J A.	194	Boult, G A.	127	Bricker, A C.	150
— R.	165	Boulter, F.	195	Bridges, J W.	41, 74
Blackmore, R.	231, 235	— G A R.	124	Briggs, C.	174
Blagdon, L.	179	— J W.	195, 235	Brignell, W W.	186
Blaine, A.	254	Boulton, J E G.	54, 224	Brigstocke, R W.	26, 231
Blair, H C.	193, 194	Bourassa, E.	198	Brisson, T A.	262
— A A.	85	Bourassa, J E.	198	Bristol, A S.	262
— R M.	118	— A.	201	Brittain, A E.	60
— W M.	254	Bourgault, C E.	174	— R.	118
Blais, N.	179	Bourgeois, T J.	56, 197	— R T.	116
Blakely, C.	138	— G.	199	Britton, R H.	130
Blakemore, A S.	208	Bourget, C.	199	Brochu, E.	231
Blanchard, A A.	28, 227	Bourk, H.	194	Brock, H.	55, 131, 235
— A D.	93	Boutelle, J H.	90	— R A.	94
— C H S.	105	Bouthelier, A.	182	— R.	136
— C F.	202	Boutin, L.	113	Brodie, C E.	231
— R J.	105	— A.	139	— D M.	207
Blatch, G L.	165	— P.	134	— G.	254
Bleecker, D G.	137	Boville, T C.	165, 231	Brooke, H J.	171
— C A.	172	Bowell, Sir M.	172, 254	— G H C.	131, 235
Bliss, D C F.	39, 52, 75, 235	Bowen, G F.	254	Brooks, W C.	80
Blondeau, A.	200	— F C.	173	— J V T.	90
— E.	174	— G H.	103	— K.	187
Blondin, J M.	194	— H McG.	163	— L H.	258
Blouin, F.	130	— W N.	250	Brophy, G F.	258
Blue, J H.	173	Bower, I.	216	Brosseau, J.	254
— G S.	195	Bowes, H K.	190	— B L.	183
Boak, J A.	258	— J A.	258	— U.	198
— G E.	181	Bowie, G S.	24, 132	Broughall, G.	230, 235
— H A.	31	— A G.	163	Brousseau, J D.	213
Boddy, A W.	158	— D B.	32	Brown, A J.	55, 230
— H M.	122	— R A.	163	— B H.	134
Bodley, S W.	118	Bowlby, D A.	262	— B W.	151
Bodwell, H J.	29, 227	— D F.	186	— E H.	90
Bogart, D P.	262	Bowman, H.	117	— E P.	27, 226
— J L H.	27, 46, 70	— J H.	193	— F V.	126
Bog, T.	235, 254	Bowness, E W.	195, 235	— F W.	205
Boggs, F D.	162	Boyd, J.	127	— F W.	59, 133, 235
— H A.	224	Boyer, P.	235, 258	— G B.	27
Bois, E S.	130, 235	— G E.	254	— G S.	180
— F P.	130			— G S.	32

Brown, G T.	128	Burleigh, W W.	141	Cameron, H A.	178
H A.	203	Burlingham, R C.	81	H H.	101, 236
H W.	8	Burns, J.	154	H S.	156
I B.	81	G E.	118	J A.	123
J.	154	Burnham, J G.	43, 72	J A, 5 P L D G.	83
J M.	61	Burnside, J T H.	115	J H.	157
J S.	161	Burnet, P.	258	K M.	226
L W.	160	Burnett, W B.	258	K.	213, 217
R.	52, 51, 83	J A.	109	K B.	24
T.	208	Burritt, W H.	54, 175, 176	R G.	163
T C.	132	C J.	83	M C.	59, 77
T L. <i>lt</i> .	90	R.	150	M K.	28
T L, M D.	90, 232	Burrows, P P.	262	N K.	148
T M.	144	F W.	137	W A.	165
T R.	84	Burson, E C.	131	A G.	51, 153
W A.	133	Burstall, H E.	41, 56, 65, 67, 236	A A.	128
W E.	120	Burton, F L.	157	A R.	158
W E.	79	R H.	82	B F.	254
W G.	230	Bury, Viscount W E G L.	1	C A.	171
W J, 15 Regt.	137	Bash, J W.	83	C V.	82
W J, 2 Bdge Div.	100	Bushell, J.	160	C V.	107
W J, 46 Reg.	54, 229	Rusteed, E B.	50, 227	D A.	181
W V.	143	Bustin, A J.	187	D C.	24, 225
W W.	52, 56, 81	Butcher, W P.	47, 72, 236	D J G.	216
Browne, T H.	240	Butler, T P.	49, 228	E.	162
H G.	1-1	M L.	162	F A.	78
Browning, G J.	85	W R.	19	F W 39 Regt.	152
Bruce, G W.	55, 157	W.	230	F W.	236, 262
D.	85	Butters, W H.	123	H B D.	25
J.	50, 229	Button, E A.	78	H M.	23, 50, 223
R G.	122	J R.	53, 223	I C.	31
W H.	57, 203	W.	254	J L.	258
Brun, J A E.	262	Byrne, J.	258	G M.	108
Brandrette, W A.	177	T H.	28, 226	J S.	54, 141
Bruneau, O.	182	Bywater, A E.	172	K.	236, 258
Branelle, P.	258			K C.	231
G.	124			P G C.	136
N.	93			R G.	236, 258
Brunton, T H.	134			R H.	195
H G.	134			R O.	236, 254
Bryan, H W.	163			W.	82
Bryant, W.	143			W C.	29, 81
Bryce, G L.	79	Cabana, H C.	200	W H.	87
Brydges, H G.	120	Cadieux, J W.	198	Canfield, F O.	30
Buchan, L.	12, 35, 48, 35	Caines, J M.	55, 162	Cantlie, G S.	56, 127
Buchanan, J A.	178	Cairns, J.	258	W H N.	25
V C.	126	R.	105	Capp, Rev E H.	207
Buchanan-Dunlop, C N.	19, 235	Caister, C C.	144	Capper S H.	222
Bucke, H L.	28, 226	Calcutt, J F.	169	Carey, H C.	24
Buckler, J J.	258	Calder, R L.	182	L C.	191
Buckley, J.	154	Caldwell, A C.	4, 27, 42, 58, 117, 236	Carlaw, J A.	258
Budden, E F.	31	B A C.	28, 164	Carling, <i>Hon Str</i> J.	128
Buell, W S.	163	K A.	216	J I.	128
Bulman, J D.	50, 228, 236	W R.	32	Carlisle, G C.	48, 228, 236
Bull, J J.	185	Call, R R.	254	Carlson, J.	45, 72
Bullis, F R.	175	Callaghan, D.	254	Carlton, R.	61
J.	136	Cameron, A.	189	Carlyle, T.	160
Bumbray, J E C.	198	A B.	54, 230	Carman, R A.	137
Bundy, A C.	60	A G.	111	S E.	137
Burch, F O, jr.	56, 80	A S.	189	Carmichael, A, <i>Lt-Col.</i>	236, 254
D.	161	D A.	175	A, <i>Major</i>	258
F O.	236, 258	D E.	94	H R.	232
Bureau, J E.	198	D D.	59, 193	M A.	206
Burgess, F O.	144	D W.	165, 166	Caron, E.	139
F S.	186	E.	112	C E.	199
Burke, Rev T E.	176	E D.	52, 160	Carpenter, A E.	41, 56, 71, 236
A B.	126	E G.	31	F M.	258
W E.	137	G B.	222	L E.	86
Barland, J H.	49, 120, 228	G S.	214	Carpentier, J I S.	199
W W.	123	G W.	51, 125, 236	Carr, G.	92

C.

Carr, A C	115	Chauveau, C A	57, 201	Coad, J	168
Carr Harris, E D	2	Chennels, R L	91	Contes, J W B	82
R R	29, 227	Checkley, J B	49, 175, 236	H W	190
Carrier, Rev C E	113	Cherriman, J B	258	Cobb, Rev A J F	145
F T	113	Chevallier, E N	42, 74	Cochrane, J B	19, 23, 225
Carriere, F X A	55, 198	Chinic, E	21, 39, 51, 71, 236	Cockburn, R	152, 237
Carruthers, W B M	24, 236	Chipman, H L	55, 184	Cockburn, H Z C	56, 223, 237
B	10, 42, 44	A R	28, 226	A A	156
G	215, 220	J S D	55, 188	L W S	31
K B	31	I de V	186, 236, 254	Codd, A	15, 16, 40, 73, 213, 237
Carscallen, H G	100	Chisholm, G F	171	Coghlan, F T	98
Carson, J	51, 125	J	203	Cohoe, J E	52, 106
Carstairs, W F W	175	W N	153	Cole, C S	258
J S	172	Chitty, L M	60, 236	A W	109
Carter, J N	133	Choate, A	192	E C	55, 221
C	135	J F	258	F M	49, 224, 237
E O	205	Chouinard, M	258	G M	258
J C	205	Christie, M M	61	H H	164
R S	205	A E	223	H W	84
W L	205	Chrysler, G G	119	W H	237, 251
W L M	129	Church, H M	109	Coleman, A	258
Carvell, F P	59, 111	Churchill, D	180	C R	193
F B	104	W A	85	Col-rick, J	148
H	185	Cimon, E H	179	Colgan, R	100
Cartwright, A D	131	Chairmonte, E	45, 66, 68	Coltart, W A	146
C E	24, 225, 236	Clapp, J M	24, 225	Collins, J	61, 237
F L	102	Clark, D A	156	Colquhoun, M A	160
R S	21, 23, 38, 50, 71, 236	A M	80	A A	112
Casgrain, H R	143, 236	C	154	Colter, W F B	149
P H DuP	23	F A	177	C W	149
Cassels, R C H	27, 226	F J	57, 91	C L	257
G H	28, 88	G E	159	Colville, A B	105
Cassidy, H	186	G M	158	Combe, H B	155
Caswell, N	254	H	93	Complin, H Y	145
Cates, A	258	H	154	Comstock, M	177
Catto, C	171	J	167	Conger, W S	137
Caughell, E H	52, 147	J A	193	Connaught and Strathearn,	
Caulfield, A H W	88	J C	23, 225	Duke of	126, 237
Cayley, A M	25	J F	169	Council, E K	118
Rev E C	123	P	149	Connolly, H E	106
Chabot, A	254	W	53, 229, 236	Connon, J	135
E	204	W B	120	Conrod, W H	181
J	204	Clarke, C	254	Constantine, C F	30
J L	215	D A	180	Constant, J G G	198
L G	58, 150, 236	E E	12, 45	Converse, B E	86
Chadwick, W C V	158	F	192	W B	92, 93
J A E	147	F F	134	Cook, W A	123
H McL	154	J T	213, 219	H P	156
R E C	158	H	23, 225	W J	137
Chalmers, E B	91	Clavet, W	139	Cooke, C	258
Chaloult, P V	179	Clay, H	118	G T	54, 150, 237
Cham-erlin, H C	118	Clegg, E B	176	J P	50, 228
Chambers, E J	117, 236	Cleland, H R	56, 153	Coombs, H L	237, 254
C E	88	Clement, F	170	Cooper, J	120, 237
Chambré, H W A	51, 202, 236	F de L	87	A T	60
W H C	202	J E	258	J A	122
Champion, W S	129	Clements, R M	142	A	132, 133
Chapdelaine, E M	196	Clench, J	159	J G	254
Chapleau, A E	198	Clerk, A S	212	W H	53, 229, 237
Chapman, G W	175	Cleveland, B T	231	Copas, O	96
J T	205	C H	90	Copland, A R	231
Charest, C	198	H R	91	Copp, F H	190
J C B	236	T P	258	Copus, H W	150
Charlton, J	258	Clifford, E W	192	Corbett, W J	127
C M	186	Clinch, H W	166	Corbould, G B	127, 237
Chartier, A E	124	Cline, J G	26	Corbin, J G	181, 237
Chartrand, J D	19	Clingan, G	91	N M L	85
Chase, B F	205	Clint, A E	89	Corey, H E	149
Chaunette, J A	130	Cluxton, W H	176	Coristine, S B	30
Chauveau, A J	201	Clyde, T	51, 223, 237	Corneau, J A	199

Cormack, V.....	85	Crilly, A T.....	188	Darling, R C.....	32
Cormier, E.....	194	Crockett, G.....	54, 195	Date, W E.....	94
Cornell, G W.....	146	R.....	195	Daunais, J.....	196
P S.....	151	Croft, F.....	60	Dauphinée, O G.....	191
Cornwall and York, Duke of.....	165	Croll, R O.....	84	Davey, B T.....	156
Cornie, T H.....	60	Cromwell, A J.....	86	David, R S.....	258
W H.....	147	Cronyn, H B.....	54, 128, 237	L A.....	198
Corrison, F E.....	61	Cropley, H A.....	254	Davidson, C P.....	255
Corriveau, R de B.....	231	Croskey, R A.....	175	E A.....	123
Cory, G N.....	27	Cross, A.....	174	J.....	51, 97
Coryell, J A.....	23, 225	Crowdy, J F.....	122	Rev J C.....	177
Cosby, F L.....	223	Crowe, J.....	152	J A.....	231
N W.....	171, 237	W.....	54, 106	J H.....	109
Costello, L.....	150	Crozier, J A G.....	237, 258	J T.....	17, 49, 171, 228
Cossette, J.....	124	Cruikshank, E A.....	50, 221	P.....	125
Cossitt, R E.....	108	Crumb, E L.....	60, 159	R J.....	231
Costigan, R.....	51, 98, 237	Cudney, R E.....	80	W H.....	57, 129
Coté, A.....	197	Cumming, R.....	60, 237	Davie, P A.....	81
O.....	124	Cunard, W.....	255	Davis, A L P.....	24, 225
R.....	179	Cunningham, A B.....	56, 136	Rev E.....	128
Cotton, W H.....	2, 7, 55, 48, 237	A G.....	53, 229, 237	F.....	23, 225
A F.....	117, 237	E D.....	233	L F.....	90
J M.....	213, 220	J F.....	119	R H.....	255
C McK.....	106	T.....	127	S N.....	55, 159
Coulson, B J.....	166	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A.....	57, 155, 237	Rev T R.....	149
Coults, K O.....	149	W M.....	17, 23, 53, 225	Davies, S L H.....	111
Coursol, C W.....	32	Curran, A.....	133, 237	F M.....	91
Courtney, J D.....	166	R H.....	94	Davison, H McL.....	53, 111
R M.....	26, 57, 83, 237	Curren, A E.....	49, 57, 107, 224	J M.....	122
Coutelier, A.....	139	J E.....	42, 75, 237	T E.....	55, 184
Coutlee, C R F.....	24, 225	Currie, J A.....	56, 171	Davy, W C.....	175
L W.....	49, 221, 237	A L.....	83	Dawson, A.....	179, 237
Cowan, A.....	157	A W.....	112	E F.....	30, 227
A, V S.....	102	Currier, D W.....	155	E P.....	149
G F.....	86	Curry, M A.....	184	H J.....	19, 136
H G.....	91	H E.....	29	L H.....	230
H W.....	86	Curtis, C L.....	170	M de B.....	37, 57, 75, 237
J L.....	49, 227	A B.....	185	P G.....	149
T.....	237, 255	G A.....	161	T C.....	141
R L.....	122	H G.....	92	W A.....	111
W.....	210	I B.....	185	Day, E E.....	170
Cowens, E H.....	93	J D.....	147	W H.....	53, 229
Cowley, F P V.....	32	Cushing, F.....	132	W F I.....	161
Cowper, G C.....	166	D.....	132	Deacon, F H.....	142
Cox, R.....	51, 170	R M.....	132	J.....	255
T H.....	255	Cuthbert, A E R.....	55, 223	W.....	195
Rev W J.....	237	Cutcliffe, M E B.....	160	Dean, C E.....	212
J H.....	91			DeBlois, E.....	200
Coyne, J G B.....	28, 227			C E.....	200
Craig, A.....	143			De Boucherville, C F J B.....	26, 226
A J.....	55, 152			de Bury, H R V.....	26
R J.....	162	Daley, J.....	258	de Carufel, C E.....	199
Rev W.....	83	Dalley, E M.....	103	Déchènes, B M.....	230
W B S.....	149	R.....	60	de Coriolis, E G.....	211
W H.....	136	Daly, O W.....	136	DeFoy, E.....	255
Crane, J N.....	50, 229	Dame, A F.....	255	Degagné, J.....	200
Crawford, F L.....	24, 225	D'Amour, J B.....	182	de Kam, C T.....	117
J D.....	255	Dallaire, L P.....	199	De La Bruère, R C A M.....	197
J M.....	237, 255	Dalphond, J B.....	196	De Lachevrotière, J A E C.....	240
S D.....	110	Danard, H.....	153	Delahay, R.....	164
Crean, J F.....	224, 237	Daniel, A W.....	3, 225	Delamare, J M.....	17, 49, 228, 237
Creighton, H D.....	184	J W.....	232	T G.....	88, 237
J H.....	191	W.....	258	de Lanaudière, C T.....	196
Creegan, Rev A H.....	138	Dann, Rev A G.....	148	De Lancey, J A.....	205
Creelman, J.....	78	Darke, W G.....	195	Delaney, W H.....	214, 219
J C.....	194	Darling, J R.....	111	de la Ronde, S E.....	165, 237
Crassey, W J.....	207	Darling, C W.....	171	Delfausse, J H R.....	50, 228
Crews, W H.....	231	G H.....	175	Delisle, J H.....	140
		J.....	258		

Dell, D	80	Dobell, C M	25	Duck, J A	168
Demers, J	259	— A C	89	Duclos, A F	197
— J A	113	Dodds, W O H	125	Dudley, H W	81
— L R	139	Dod, A G W	96	Du Domaine, E	131
Demeules, D	140	Dodge, B H	259	Duff, G M	23
De Mouilpiad, W	232	— A P	187	— H R	12, 41, 73, 213, 238
Dempter, W	255	— G A	44, 73	— W	82
Denis, A	237, 255	Dogherty, G L	259	Duffus, E J	24
Denison, C A K	50, 223, 237	— F	255	— A W	58, 107
— F C	223	Doherty, M W	152	— F E	26
— G T	77, 238, 255	Doke, A J	151	— G S	23
— G T, jr	259	Domville, Hon J	87, 255	Dufour, A E	210
— G W	27	— J W	25, 232	Dufresne, A R	255
— S J A	21, 39, 51, 71, 238	— P	135	— M J E R	183
— W W	77	Donaghy, C R	174	— L O	259
Dennison, J W	231	Donahoe, T J	111	Dugal, G O	201
Dennistoun, R M	177	— R A	111	Dugas, C A	255
Denny, A	178	Donald, A, jr	138	— B A A	196
— W A C	4, 39, 52, 117, 238	— C	185	Duguay, J	140
Denton, M C	108	— D	57, 171	Dumble, W O	259
— C H	108	— E	137	Dunbar, J S	14, 40, 53
Deroche, A P	29, 116	Donaldson, J B	6, 38, 51, 75	Duncan, G L	259
— H M P	102	— C A	163	— A T	224
Dery, M	124	Donkin, L B	54, 230	— R E	189
Desaulniers, J L	58, 196	Doré, L J O	182	— W J	61
Des Brisay, C A	23, 225	Dorion, N	259	Dundonald, Earl of	203, 238
— C D	192	— O E	200	Dunham, F H	134
Desilets, L R	197	— C	200	Dunlop, E A	164
Desjardins, L G	45, 227, 238	d'Orsonnens, G d'O	255	— H C	154
— E	113	— G	230, 238	— J G	144
Deslauriers, J	49, 238, 255	— A	53, 229	Dunn, C J	230
Desrosiers, L J	211	— L G	238	— J	259
DesSoyres, Ken J	110	Dostaler, M D	53, 229	— O	238, 255
Des Trois-Maisons, J	50, 198, 238	Doucet, A E	23, 117	— S D	166
De Tonnancour, L G	183	— A L C	27	Duncombe, W G B	23, 225
Devine, J A	213	Douglas, J W	238, 259	Dunsmore, W W	57, 86
Dewar, A	262	— F	194	Dupère, L E	201
— J H	165	— R	255	du Plessis, J E L	20, 26, 43, 66, 67
De Wolf, H G	181	— W E	134	Dupont, C T	259
Dey, D A	178	Douglass, W J	56, 154	Dupuis, L A	259
Deyell, R	160	— R S	188	— A	179
— H J	28, 27	Doull, J D	26	— J H	483
Dial, W G	62	Doutney, W L	259	Durkee, A A	108
Dibblee, F H J	4, 224	Dowden, C E	180	Durocher, P	183
Dick, N	161	Dowler, G	255	Durrand, G	212
Dickie, H	255	Dowie, R H	147	Dussault, I	255
Dickinson, C	202	Downie, G	181	Dwyer, F H	107
Dickson, R C	223	Downing, C	106	Dyer, C C	230
— D J	189	Dowsley, D J	136	— H M	91
— J A	203	Doxsee, W J	162	Dyment, A E	207
— J P	165	Doxtader, L P A	197	Dysart, H	189
Dillon, R	156, 238	Doyer, A	231	— G A H	189
— A R	195, 238	Doyle, J V	137		
Dimille, T C	138	Doyn, J N	201		
Dimock, C H	231	Drake, B H T	224		
Dinwen, N J K	79	— J L	110		
Dingwall, R	238, 259	Drinkwater, T H	157, 238		
Dion, A	201	— J H	145	Eagar, R F	184
Ditmars, J C W	187	Drouin, A	179	Eakins, J McD	31
Dixon, B	231	Drum, L	214, 219	Earchman, A	156
— F E	238, 259	Drummond, G A	175	Earle, J	132, 238
— F J	23, 55, 225, 238	Drury, C W	10, 20, 35, 48, 65, 67	Early, S	142
— H G S	49, 228	— E H	23, 225	Eastwood, V	177
— T F H	46, 64	— V M	210	Eaton, D I V	43, 66, 67, 239
Doane, F W W	181	Ducharme, L J O	105	Eaton, E K	186
Dobbie, J M	163	Duchesnay, T J	238, 255	— J	153
Dobbin, G L	231	Duchene, J D	89	Ecclestone, W R	222
— T F	55, 230	Duchesne, T R	140	Echlin, E B	101
— C E	121	Duck, B	195	Eckford, J C	259
				Edgar, D K	28
				— J H	123

Edelstein, S M.....	162	Fages, J A.....	38, 51, 65, 67	Fitzgerald, F J.....	230
Edmundson, T L.....	202	Faguy, Rev FX.....	130, 239	Fitzpatrick, J J.....	45, 76
Edwards, E B.....	51, 229	Fair, J B.....	152	Flagg, A.....	29, 227
----- C M.....	165	----- H F.....	189	Fleck, J G.....	115
----- M B.....	53, 180	Fairbank, C O.....	23, 54	Fleetwood, E J.....	180
----- R G C.....	16	Fairchild, W H.....	117	Fleming, F A.....	56, 77, 239
Edey, L F.....	165	Fairweather, C H.....	54, 190	----- H P.....	83
Edy, O.....	223	----- D H.....	87	----- J W.....	91
Egan, E J.....	231	----- H I.....	190	Fletcher, D.....	154
----- T J.....	255	----- P L.....	87	----- A G A.....	12
Eichel, N W.....	192	Fall, P.....	224	----- H.....	90
Eilber, H.....	117	Farewell, J E.....	239, 255	----- H B.....	173
Elder, J M.....	109, 239	Furley, A A.....	37, 50, 65, 67, 239	----- J P.....	239, 259
Eliot, C A.....	37, 83	----- J J.....	172	----- N.....	61
Elkins, W H P.....	30	----- J J B.....	25	----- W J.....	152
Ellegood, Rev J.....	124	Farmer, F F.....	159	Flewin, H C.....	118
Ellery, W A.....	168	----- R.....	259	Flowers, H.....	54, 107
Elliott, A T.....	156	Farcomb, F W.....	117	Floyd, W H.....	53, 162
----- R B.....	78	Farrel, W.....	169	Folkins, H A.....	165
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	133	Farrell, A G.....	56, 164	Foote, W L.....	202
----- A, 26 Regt.....	148	----- E D.....	214	Forbes, A D.....	154
----- C, VS.....	80	----- J.....	205	----- F G.....	191
----- F R.....	91	----- J M.....	136	----- J R.....	186
----- H C S.....	105	----- G W M.....	181, 239	----- K N.....	181
----- G W.....	175	----- S J.....	215	----- W E.....	189
----- J.....	259	Farthing, Rev J C.....	144	----- W F.....	231
----- J C.....	148	Farwell, C B.....	25	Force, A.....	259
----- J E.....	100	----- E W.....	210	Ford, E.....	23, 225
----- M S.....	187	----- W A.....	173	----- F.....	142
----- P S C.....	187	Faulds, W.....	259	Forman, T C.....	259
----- T H.....	51, 207	Fawcett, F.....	87	Forneret, Rev G A.....	135
----- W R.....	173	Fay, W B.....	181	Forrest, W H.....	239, 255
Ellis, C S.....	17, 49, 224	Fearman, G D.....	135	----- C F.....	239, 259
----- R Y.....	239, 259	Fecteau, J A.....	201	----- W H.....	127
----- W L.....	215	Fedel, J C.....	192	Forrester, W C.....	230
Elmst, T F.....	165	Fellows, A.....	60	Forsyth, J B.....	89, 239, 255
Elmsley, J H.....	43, 64, 239	----- W.....	61, 239	----- E J.....	145
Emerson, S L.....	110	Felton, E P.....	255	Fortescue, F E.....	216
----- J J.....	55, 230	Fenton, F.....	213, 217	Fortier, S C.....	113
----- W H.....	21	Ferguson, A A.....	56, 138	----- H.....	204
Emery, F B.....	25, 226	----- D.....	255	----- M.....	204
----- H.....	259	----- F S.....	55, 170	Fortin, P V.....	139
Emmerson, H R.....	87	----- J A.....	145	Foster, D M.....	98
Emond, J B.....	259	----- J.....	168	----- G L A F.....	186
England, G P.....	54, 224	----- W R.....	54, 223	----- R G.....	259
Enright, F T.....	173	Fergusson, G H.....	120, 121	----- W R L.....	259
Ernst, P A.....	108	----- C.....	178	Fotheringham, J T.....	213, 217
----- W T.....	108	Ferris, P M.....	127	Foucher, J U.....	259
Evans, A S.....	27	----- H G.....	127	Foulis, W.....	259
----- A T K.....	24	Fetherstonhaugh, E. P.....	116	Fournier, A.....	239, 255
----- E.....	239, 255	Fidlar, R P.....	259	----- J C H.....	140
----- G T.....	50, 229	Field, W.....	100	----- E.....	194
----- H M E.....	202	Fields, A W.....	104	Fowlie, A J.....	60
----- H W.....	115	Filiatrault, J A de P F.....	183	Fowler, G.....	154
----- J.....	259	Filion, Rev P J.....	200	----- A L.....	110
----- T D B.....	20, 35, 48, 63, 239	Findlay, W E.....	120	Foyle, H.....	259
----- W B.....	123	----- A A.....	169	Fox, T W.....	53, 229
Evanturel, G T A.....	18, 48, 130, 239	Finlayson, J A.....	52, 120, 239	----- C J H.....	151
----- O.....	54, 130	Finley, F G.....	262	----- G A.....	86
----- A.....	130	Fiset, E.....	5, 36, 73, 213, 239	----- J M.....	152
Evely, J.....	166	----- F O.....	42, 57, 71, 239	Frame, R.....	92
Ewart, J A.....	165	----- M.....	50, 199, 239	Francoeur, J N.....	200
Ewing, W J.....	90	----- P P.....	200	Frank, W C.....	169
----- J A.....	109	Fish, H A.....	137	Franklin, J C.....	61
		Fisher, F W.....	57, 123	Fraser, A.....	48, 227, 239
		----- A A.....	58, 163	----- B H.....	25, 225
		----- C E H.....	48, 228, 239	----- C K.....	173, 239
		----- E.....	208	----- D.....	202
		----- J W.....	105	----- G A.....	259
		----- W S.....	231	----- H R.....	51, 53, 173

F.

Fraser, J.	239, 259
— J A.	162
— J F. <i>Res.</i>	26, 226
— J F. 94 <i>Regt.</i>	154
— J J.	185
— J N.	205
— J MoL.	205
— J McL.	178
— J R.	56, 80
— J Z.	146
— M D.	165
— W H A.	250
Freeland, R G.	224
Freeman, H W.	200
Frémont, J P.	124
Frenette, J A.	239, 259
— L E.	259
Frève, D.	170
Frink, H W.	26
— W O.	191
Frith, G R.	57, 191
— E B.	191
— A E L.	153
Frost, A J.	153
— H R.	180
— J S.	89
Fry, G H.	78
Fudger, R B.	175
Fulford, C C.	202
Fuller, H L.	173
— H B.	230
— J W.	149
— O W T.	112, 239
Fullerton, <i>Rev T F.</i>	205
— A C.	148
Furness, C B.	151
Futher, R S.	102
Fyshe, J C.	126
— T M.	

G.

Gabriel, G F.	158
Gadbois, H.	182
— M J.	182
Gagné, W H.	196
— H J.	182
Gagnier, L A.	51, 229
Gagnon, J.	194
— A.	182
Galbraith, J.	259
Gallagher, F H.	145
Galloway, A.	142
— J.	11, 39, 52
Gallwey, R M M.	231
Galt, J.	155
Gamache, A.	179
Gamble, C S.	142
Gamon, J G.	127
Gardiner, J E.	151
— T A.	60
Gardner, L.	259
— J C.	166
— R.	255
— R L.	215, 217
— W A.	231

Garland, A T.	208
Garneau, J G.	224
— L.	130
Garnett, G R.	259
— C G.	148, 239
— L H.	112
Garnham, B J.	111
Garon, L.	201
Garrett, R W.	136
Garrison, W A.	239, 259
Gartshore, J.	79
— W M.	49, 223, 239
Garvey, J.	74
Garvin, J W.	81
Gascoigne, F A de L.	123
Gates, H E.	107
— H.	187
Gaudet, F M.	22, 24, 40, 52, 65
— J E A.	196
Gault, C E.	125
— A H.	125
— A F.	125
— R L C.	126
Gauthier, G H.	143
— J A.	200
— M J.	199
Gauvin, F du B.	200
Gauvreau, T E.	259
— P.	179
Gavin, P L.	151
Geddes, C G.	259
Gelly, E.	113
— A.	113
Gemmell, J.	177
Gemmell, J D, <i>Ret.</i>	239, 255
— J D r m c.	31
Gendron, D.	130
— C.	179
Genet, H A.	160
Genest, L M.	204
Gennet, L.	139
Geoffrion, V.	197
Germain, F W.	259
— J A A.	183
George, J.	122, 239
Gibb, A.	79
Gibbs, F N.	26, 226
Gibson, D S.	160
— A S.	82
— J G.	23, 58, 225
— J G.	135
— J G r m c.	32
— <i>Hon J M.</i>	17, 48, 134, 227, 240
— O K.	165
— R.	232
— W F.	58, 166
Gibson, G F.	18, 129
— J B.	106
— W W P.	129
Gifford, F M.	105
Giggie, F F.	190
Giguère, A 17 <i>Regt.</i>	139
— A 85 <i>Regt.</i>	198
Gilbert, F E.	55, 201
— J A.	52, 201
— L.	57, 86
Gill, A G.	30
— G.	61
— R.	119

Gillespie, W G.	207
— A C.	168
— A.	168
Gillies, A.	134, 240
— A B.	30
Gillin, M C.	115
Gillis, A W.	187
— J.	206
— R.	55, 216
Gillman, F.	87
Gilman, J K.	255
Gillmore, E T B.	25, 225
Gilmour, A H.	240, 255
— C H.	216, 219
— J F.	119, 240
— J S.	138
— K F.	89
Gillson, H.	79
Gingras, J.	61
Girouard, Sir E P C.	24, 140
— E C.	30
— R A.	164
Giroux, C H.	255
— W A.	200
Givens, W R.	136
Glasgow, S H.	53, 80
Glass, L G.	109
Glassford, <i>Rev R J.</i>	152
Gliddon, R.	61
Glover, F R.	118
— R M.	177
Godard, C E.	93
Godard, M F.	259
— C M.	3
Golding, H E.	190
— E R.	188
Goldie, E C.	29
Godin, L A E.	198
— E.	199
Goldsmith, P G.	137
Good, W C.	55, 104
— F A.	185
— G R.	104
Goode, N H.	175
Goodday, H R.	89
Gooderham, A E.	56, 131
— A E ( <i>prov.</i> )	131
Goodlife, S J.	87
Goodman, K.	240, 255
Goodwill, V L.	195, 196
Goodwillie, G S.	255
— F B.	232
Goodwin, E P.	190
— B C.	187
Gordon, H D L.	26, 88
— B A.	78
— C B.	98
— G B.	167
— J H S G.	96
— J J.	110
— J R.	57, 207
— M L.	28, 227
— R.	208
— R H.	224
— W D.	10, 13, 36, 48, 240
Goring, F A.	80
Gorman, F.	149, 240
— H.	240, 259
Gorrell, C W F.	213
Gosling, G E.	178

Gould, H J	159, 240
— D G	189
Goulot, H	204
— I E	113
— J A	139
Gourdeau, F F	53, 83, 259
Grafton, J S	193
— J J	193
Graham, G D	119
— A	127
— C K	172
— E E	108
— F E	163
— J	128, 240
— G W	186
— H, 36 Regt.	158
— H C	148, 240
— R H	193
— W E	84
Grant, A	157
— B de F	155
— C R	107
— D	157
— F	82
— J A	12, 213, 240
— J R	127
— L	142
— L F	29
— T H	255
— W A	102
— W L	171
— W W	25, 225
Grasett, H J	240, 255
Grass, C E	82
Grassett, J C	161
Gravel, P E	174
Graveley, J V	40, 52, 75, 240, 255
Graves, B O	30
Gray, C H, 10 Fd Bty	170
— A J	191
— J, 36 Regt.	158
— J, ret.	240, 255
— F W	240, 255
— H H O	230, 240
— P E	23
Greaves, F C	210
Grey, S	85
— W H	188
Greenless, F H	31
Green, W J	240
— A D	143
— D	172
Greenless, A H	148
Greenough, H S	62
Greenaway, H	158
Greenwood, H S	23, 51, 31, 240
— T C	32
Greer, F C B	50, 229
Gregory, F B	50, 224
— J J	255
— W	1, 8
Greig, W R	23, 225
Grenier, A H	130
Greville-Harston, C	53, 229, 240
Grey, Earl	1
Grier, E W	56, 99
Grierson, J F	56, 156, 240
Griffin, H S	135
— W T	185

Griffith, B A	151
Griffiths, R H	240, 259
Grigg, C K	164
Grimshaw, W	60
Grondin, J E	200
Gross, H W	212
Grover, T M	259
Groves, W A	152
Grothe, T C	108
Guay, J A	200
— J M R	201
Guernsey, F W	259
Guest, F	147
Guffut, H	187
Guillet, G	240, 259
Guillot, J C	50, 228, 240
Gunn, J A	123
— N D	215
Gundry, W H	165
— A P	160
Gunning, C W	181
Gunter, W D	19
Gunther, E F	17, 55, 122, 240
Gurney, A B	231
Guy, W	55, 150
— J D	150
— G	50, 228, 240
Gwyn, H C	48, 227
— A H	24
Gzowski, H N	115

H.

Hackett, H M M	30, 227
— W F	158
Hackwell, R	250
Hagar, W C	123
— H L	192
— L M	211
Hagarty, W G	31
Haines, A E	188
Hale, L	164
— E C	31
— E R	231
Hall, G	58, 81
— B D	29
— G R	30, 227
— J A	52, 112
— J McN	164
— J S	259
— V A	100, 240
— W B	47, 64, 240
— W R	146
— W T	58, 81
Halliday, J T I	177
Halliwell, J E	51, 137, 240
Halls, F E	224
Ham, H B	31
Hamber, E W	88
Hambly, P H	240, 255
— G H	172
Hamel, L E	200
— E	179
Hamilton, C F	117
— E C	25
— F	203
— F J	158

Hamilton, G A S	51, 229
— H J	215
— H S	108
— J, 22 Regt.	144
— J, 57 Regt.	177
— J R	259
— M D	150
— J S	160
— R B	49, 228
— W A	25
— W B	134
Hammond, F S	29
— H R	32
Hammersley, H St G	27
Hammersley, H St G	30, 227
Hanbury-Williams, J	1
Hand, W N	104
Haney, B M	159
Hannah, J	170
Hannington, H C	230
Hannington, C L	190
Hanning, H R	256
Hanson, J W	240, 255
— A C	57, 86
Harbottle, C C	171
Harcourt, R H	28, 227
— F Y	166
Harder, W	259
Hardie, G E	27
Harding, L R	185
— Rep M	92
Hardy, W E F	195
Hare H M	216, 217, 240
Harker, G	82
Harkom, J W	18, 49, 228
Harper, B	52, 190
— M D	146
Harriman, J J	166
Harrington, J A G	231
— C D	30
— G S	184
Harris, A W	84
— A B	94
— A E	30
— C O	186
— F F C	27, 82, 83
— G H R	26, 226
— G W	187
— J A	93
— J C	112
— J E	187
— J O	187
— L C	216
— R W D	112
— W	259
— W R	259
Harrison, E	50, 229, 240
— E S	202
— F C K	59, 97
— H	116
— H J	205
— M B	256
— W A	110
— W H	110
Hart, G C	2, 4
— E C	112
Hartley, A D	256
— T L	202
Hart-McCarg, W	127, 241
Hartt, F H	53, 180



Hartt, J T T.....	53, 229	Heneker, W C G.....	25	Hodgins, Rev J W.....	155
W D.....	259	Henley, W.....	147	W E.....	12, 37, 49, 241
Harty, W.....	28, 226	Hennessey, T J.....	62	Hodgetts, C A.....	214
J B.....	1-8	J T.....	210, 241	Hogan, H H.....	23, 225
Harvey, R D.....	28	Henry, J.....	158	Hogg, D H.....	216, 218
F W.....	126	W D.....	158	F D.....	119
C B S.....	211	Henshaw, F C.....	49, 228	Hohenadl, J.....	152
G.....	98	Hensley, G W C.....	58, 107	Hohlerott, H S.....	78
R R F.....	211	Herald, J.....	136	Holden, J C.....	27, 223
Harvie, F J.....	157	Hepburn, Rev J.....	91	Hole, C C.....	230
Hawthorne, J H.....	189	Heriot, L.....	256	Holland, E J.....	58, 92, 241
Hay, T.....	154	Heriot, J C A.....	120	A A.....	32
T S.....	145	Herriott, J D.....	91, 241	W C S.....	192
Hayes, A N.....	213, 220	Heron, O.....	158	Holliday, E G.....	150
Hayes, G W.....	53, 128	Herring, J H.....	135	Hollinger, J F.....	260
J.....	206	C S.....	166	Hollinshead, H N B.....	6
J D.....	137	Hesketh, J A.....	210	Hollinsworth, G.....	53, 260
L M.....	57, 176	Hespeler, G.....	256	Holmes, D.....	55, 153
P M.....	94	Hesslein, A G.....	52, 107	H.....	30
Hayne, G O.....	27, 226	Hetherington, G A.....	180	J G.....	16, 36, 48, 241
Haynes, W G.....	166	L.....	155	U H.....	53, 56, 82
Hayes, R S.....	155	T S.....	54, 223	W J H.....	25, 208, 225
Hayter, R J F.....	27	Heward, S A.....	45, 66, 68	W J R.....	202
Hayward, G H F.....	81	E T H.....	55, 221, 241	Holt, C W.....	205
W H.....	87	Hewatson, S W.....	215	Holtorf, W.....	167, 241
Hazen, D K.....	110	Hewett, E V O.....	19	Honey, J C.....	169
Head, W M.....	152	Hewgill, W H.....	91	Hood, G B.....	260
Heakes, J R.....	241, 259	Hewton, O E.....	170	J.....	49, 228
Healey, T H.....	170	R J.....	55, 90	Hooker, L M C M.....	85
H W.....	170	Hiam, G C H.....	123	Hooper, D L.....	195
F P.....	135	Hibbard, F W.....	51, 109	G R.....	23, 54, 224
Healy, M H.....	56, 90	Hibben, J P.....	54, 112	Hope, J.....	132
A F.....	143	Hicks, R.....	177	Hop-well, A W.....	61
A M.....	183	Hicoek, A V.....	169	Hopkins, E.....	168
F E.....	28, 227	Higgins, B.....	259	F H.....	167
R J.....	90	W R G.....	177	H H.....	185
Heaman, W J.....	155	Higinbotham, N.....	256	Hora, W.....	230
Hearn, J.....	24, 225	G M.....	122, 241	Horetzsky, R F C.....	46, 72
Hearne, G M.....	80	Higginson, C T.....	2-9	Horne, A B L.....	111
Heath, E L.....	259	W.....	256	Horrigan, F J.....	260
Hebert, Z J R.....	53, 229, 241	Higman, O., jr.....	116	Horsey, A J.....	241, 262
E.....	179	Hill, Rev A C.....	147, 241	M J.....	136
Heckler, H.....	181, 241	C H.....	45, 72	Horsfall, H.....	121
F W.....	181	C R.....	2-9	Horton, R N.....	163
Hedges, W H.....	158	C W.....	202	Horwood, E L.....	165
Heeschen, C C.....	62	E S.....	30	Hosmer, E A C.....	52, 91, 241
Heffernan, F S.....	205	E S.....	183	Hough, J H.....	123
Hegler, J C.....	50, 228	F W.....	55, 166	Houldsworth, W J.....	224
Helmer, R A.....	55, 165	Rev J E.....	125	Houlston, J.....	25, 69
Hemslay, G F.....	123	S P.....	129	Hounsell, R T.....	176
Hemming, T D R.....	38, 51, 71	W H P.....	215	Houston, B.....	205
Henan, W M.....	158	Hilliard, T.....	165	Howard, F A.....	57, 160, 241
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	57, 126	Hillier, R.....	79	A J.....	94
A G.....	55, 156	Hills, J E.....	181	D M.....	223
F D.....	123	R M C K.....	205	G V W.....	209
G, 32 Regt.....	154	Hillary, R M.....	134	J A.....	261
E P.....	31	Hillyard, G A.....	110	S.....	57, 116
E M.....	122	Hines, J H.....	169	Howden, R.....	260
G, 66 Regt.....	184	Hiscott, J.....	259	Howe, J W.....	231
G, 35 Regt.....	61	W E.....	61	Howes, F J.....	175
G J.....	135	Hoar, W J.....	169	Howitt, H.....	98
H N.....	80	Hobbs, T S.....	79	Howson, W R.....	172
J.....	154	J H.....	134	Hoyles, N W C.....	29, 227
T D.....	142	A T.....	214	Hubble, E W.....	23, 56, 225, 241
W.....	53, 171	W.....	260	Hudon, J A G.....	241, 256
W A.....	149	Hodgins, A E.....	23, 59, 208	L A.....	113
Hendrie, J S.....	52, 99	C R.....	24	L D.....	56, 228, 241
M.....	171	F O.....	32	L E.....	241, 256
W.....	56, 171	J.....	53, 229	J A.....	201
Heneker, F C.....	26			J C.....	140

Hudson, N A	189
Huggins, S J	60, 241
Hughes, G E A	256
— A J	100
— E F	169
— F St. J	241
— G B	28, 225
— H T	46, 70
— J	17, 49, 168, 228, 241
— S	4, 19, 36, 48, 241
— W St P	136, 241
Hulme, H D	209
— G G	231
— R C	256
Humble, B M	123, 241
Humphrey, R H	184, 241
— W M	15, 37, 49, 184
Humphries, E A	160
Humphry, A E	52
Hunt, A G	138
— G C	128
— J G	216, 218
Hunter, A J	170
— A C	155
— A S	176
— A T	133
— F F	27
— G H	49, 228, 241
— G H V	170
— O D W	256
— W E L	131
Huntington, S A	57
Hurcomb, D	216
Hurdman, W G	51, 98, 242
— E A	84
Husband, A J	163
Hutcherson, J E	166
Hutchins, H	175
Hutchinson, D de C	202
Hutchinson, W G	161
Hyde, R	151
Hyman, B L	137
Hyndman, W E	118
<b>I.</b>	
Ibbotson, E B	50, 228, 242
— A F	90
— J S	56, 125
Ilsley, B R	94
Imlah, W E	47, 66, 68, 242
Underwick, J F M	29
Inksetter, G A	27, 2, 6
Ingalls, O M J	90
Ingles, W M	223
Inglis, C R	192
— W J	175
Ingraham, B A	106
Ingram, G J	128
Ings, A E	95
— G A	215
Inman, T E H	195
— G S	118
Innes, C E	161
Ireland, W	145
— A C	62
Irvine, A G	242, 256

Irvine, A M	212
— G H	82
— J D	231
— W H	87
— J D	15, 36
Irving, L	51, 164
— L E W	55, 224, 242
— R A	189
— H	59, 189
— E B	31
— Rev E A	193
— H E	256
Irwin, D T	48, 242, 256
— A D	81
— G A	121
— J	49, 228
— J J	106
— W W	224
I-saac, W H	143
Isbister, W B C	149
Issacs, G W	134

**J.**

Jackson, D E	50, 229
— A W	188
— H L	56, 202
— P	260
— T F	202
— T W	155
— W H	242, 256
Jacobs, W J	62
Jacques, H S	181
Jago, J R	28
James, T C	230, 242
— R H	145
Jameson, C B	53, 229
— D W	150
Jamieson, W	260
— A W	112
— A	215
— D G N	174
— G A	149
— R H	126
Jardine, P	151
Jarvis, A L	50, 22, 242
— E F	2, 9
— H A M	216
— J G	138
— W D	256
Jeffries, W G	134
Jekill, H	55, 132
Jenkins, S R	112
— H	96
— T, 17 Regt.	61
— T, 6 Regt.	127
Jenner, E F L	108
Jennings, G T	28, 227
— J L	202
Jessop, W	160
Jewell, A E	146
Jewkes, J H	205
Jodoin, H	183
Johns, T C	155
Johnson, C G	127
— F L	159
— H D	16, 213, 242

Johnson, G B	28
— J	61
— J E	260
— J S	159
— L R	54, 109
— O	260
— R A	181
— R W	194
— W A	127
— W H	152
Johnston, A Y	155
— G N	25
— G W	2, 27
— H W	25, 225
— H W	60, 242
— J F E	25, 226
— J G	205
— J H	207
— K G	149, 242
— R, 13 Bty	105
— R, ret.	260
— R B	207
— T J	81
— W D	56, 223
Johnstone, H	184
— Rev G	167
— Rev C R	202
— W A	111
Jolly, T R	260
— P S B	108
Joly de Lotbinière, A C	24
— H G	25
Joncas, E F	113
Jones, A W	44, 76
— A N	107
— C S	49, 228
— D F	6, 226
— E P	93
— E W	163
— F C	224, 242
— F H	61
— G C M D	15, 213
— G E A	50, 228
— G W	50, 224
— H S	190
— J A	176
— J B L	80
— J M	195
— L E	149
— T H, C. of G	117
— T H, ret.	260
— T R	78
Jordan, F	260
— A D	79
— E E	111
— G C	180
— H K	155
Jory, J M	80
Jost, A C	118
Jukes, A H	29
Juneau, P A	504
Justice, J	152

**K.**

Kaine, S G	150
— A J	150

Kaiting, J	260	King, C	256	Lacoste, J T P	183
Kane, R	123	— C S	79	Lacourse, T	204
Kaulbach, C E	256	— E E, 10 Rgt	132	Ladouceur, J E	196
— H A	28	— E E, A M S	242	Lafferty, F D 13, 27, 43, 59, 66, 68	182
Kaye, J H	21, 43, 71, 242	— F	49, 97, 242	Laferrère, L S	182
Keddy, G W	85	— F A H	192	La Flèche, Rev J T R	125
— A E	85	— H d e W	127	Lafontaine, L R C	262
Keefe, T C	28	— R O	126	— N	174
— J K	78	— R W H	223	Laframboise, C A A	230, 242
Keenan, C B	242	— S A	262	Lafrancois, A	53
Keith, G A	172	— W B	190	Lagueux, P	139
— J	168	— W D	169	— J	139
Kelly, C A E	56, 205, 192	— W M H	256	Laidlaw, G E	23, 224, 225
— E	192	— W N	54, 224	— J D	135
— E J	163	Kingsford, W R	122	Laing, F H	56, 143
— E T	150	Kingsmill, H A	123	— G S	202
— J W	177	— W B	27, 131	— A S	141
— R G C	149	Kingley, J J	191	Laird, R A	208
— T	170, 242	Kinnear, G S	87	— R e r A	19
— W	269	— J W	137	Lake, P H N	2, 4, 33, 48, 212
Kelsey E H	145	Kinsman, H F	79	Laking, A	193
Kemmis-Betty, H	44, 72	Kirby, H S	165	Laliberté, E	56, 101
Kendall, W	61	Kirkne s, J W	61	Lalor, W J A	145
Kennedy, J	256	Kirkpatrick, A K	23, 223	Lamarche, J E	197
— H G	231	— A J E	122	— P E	182
— G A	85	— A T	231	Lamb, H J	26, 225
— J N C	24	— B A	184	— E	168
— L	185	— D F	87	— W J	61
— L D	143	— E R M	31	Lambe, L M	24, 225
— T L	78	— E S	185	— W B	20
Kenning, E C	143	— G H	27, 226	Lambert, E	139
Kenny, E G	53, 184, 242	— G S	131	Lambkin, H J	129, 242
Kent, R E	52, 136	— J G	135	Lambly, W O	106
— C G	193	— J R	55, 185	— W B	174
— C H	143	Kittson, Rev H	120	Lamontagne, A	113
— F B	209	Klein, A B	260	— A	139
— F D	153	Knigh, A C	211	Lancaster, V W	167
— G A	91	Kniffon, J	52, 145	— G V	168
— H V	194	Knight, A	242, 260	Landriault, J T	85
— V J	28, 227	— E L	17	Landry, Hon P	18, 43, 227, 242
Kenward, J F	51, 229	— H V	55, 144	La dry, J P	51, 179
Ker, Rev R	141	— J S	82	— A R	191
Kerby, F M	23, 225	— S	170	— R R	191
Kerns, W	256	Knisley, W W	80	Lare, Rev W G	206, 242
Kerr, J	256	Knowles, W E S	5, 192	— G A	117
— N J	117	— C G	85	— W S	141
— W A H	25, 226	— R S	193	Lang, J I	23
— W M	151	— W N	158	— W R	56, 115
Kerrigan, J E	59, 148	— Rev W E	146	Langevin, E J	260
Ketchen, H D B	20, 44, 64, 242	Konstrong E	139	— O	1-2
Ketcheson, W G	172	Korman, J	154	Langford, W, ret	242, 260
— H B	172	Kraft, —	167	— W, 57 Regt.	177
— W H	172	Krafft, J	61	Langille, J A	191
Ketchum, J D	260	Kuriness, J	140	Langley, W H	112
— R B	256			— G F	112
Kidd, E	138			Langlois, A	130
— J F	120			Langrill, A S	159
— J N	138			Langstroth, H S	57, 190
— T A	176			Langton, J G	57, 211
— W W	166			La Pierre, L A	144
Kidd, J R	61			Lapointe, E	201
Kiernan, R H	199	Labatt, R H	135, 242	Lareau, J E	198
Kilborn, R K	19, 42, 74	Labelle, A E D	5, 228, 242	Larivière, R	196
Killam, G K	242	— J G	183	Larmour, R	260
Kiamins, A E	192	— J H	256	Laroche, W	179
Kineaid, R	262	— M	182	La Roche, M	198
King, The	1, 120	Labranche, J O	260	La Rocque, H P M J A	27
King, A	54, 184, 242	Lace, A F D	178	La Rue, J	200
— A C	191	Lachance, J O	140	— J L	200
— A H	51, 79, 242	— R	139	— R	180
		— T O	53, 140		

La Salle, A	196	Lagaré, J	140	Lockerby, D W	57, 211
J A	196	L'Heureux, N L	124	G A	85
Latimer, F H	23, 225	Leigh, C	111	Loekott, E	260
Latour, J A H	260	Leitch, J S. (m c)	28, 178	Lockhart, R J	151
Laughlin, W H	188	Lemesurier, A	31	A	60, 243
Laur, J E	166, 167	W P	89	Logan, F A	167
Laurence, H T	256	Lemieux, A	261	H J	205
Laurie, J W	181, 242, 254	E, 61 Regt.	243, 256	M J S	129
C N	214	E, 85 Regt.	198	Logie, W A	52, 203
D D F	121	E, 17 Regt.	139	Loggie, T G J	51, 188
E	121	Lemieux, E E	9	G P	29
R C	23, 225	Lemoine, J St. D	84	H N	189
W H	53, 120, 243	Lennox, T H	78	Lomas, A P	212
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid	130, 243	Leonard, H F	54, 117	Long, C	60, 243
Laurin, L N	53, 200, 243	E I	29, 79	G M	118
V	48, 227	E W	29, 128	W E	144
Lauterman, M	85	R W	23, 118, 243	Longard, E J	184
M, MD	85	V B	187	Longley, P	180
Lavergne, R	179	R S	187	Longtin, J	182
Lavigne, C B	194	LePan, A D	153	J M	198
Law, J C	131	Lepine, E	183	Longworth, J A	49, 224
A A S	131	L'Épinau, J T A C	198	Loomis, F O W	125
Lawless, W T	57, 119, 243	Leprohon, E T	183	Looney, W R	175
Lawlor, T W	104	Leslie, J K	54, 133, 243	Lord, J P	139
Lawrason, J W	133	D	111	Lordy, S B	230
Lawrence, W	150	J N S, 20, 43, 66, 67, 68, 243	243	H R	117
B	188	W A	111	Louttit, A M	172
D W S	186	W R B	178	Lovelace, E S M	223
Lawson, A	185	Lessard, F L	10, 19, 20, 35, 48, 63, 243	E J	141
H O	32	W	182	Loveys, W	243, 260
J H	78	Lesslie, W B	25	Low, C A	136
Layborn, S P, 11, 44, 59, 72, 243	243	Lester, T W	135	E H	28, 226
Layton, S T	31	LeSueur, R J	260	Lowe, K B	164
Lazier, S S	256	Letarte, J	124	Lowry, J	82
H L	203	Letcher, W	51, 205	Loy, W	260
T C	261	W T	205	Loyst, A	56, 82
Leach, F E	27, 226	Leithbridge, G	151	Lucas, R	256
A J	215	LeVasseur, N Z	243, 260	F T	29, 227
W D	81, 243	LeVesconte, R C	122	Lumb, H W	178
Leamy, A J	127	Lewis, F	149	Lumlay, C C	147
Leard, L B	195	A C T	31	Luscombe, G H	161
Learned, J F	50, 223	J	260	Lussier, L E	197
Leatherland, J F	56, 82	O L	146	Lutz, J A	191
Lebel, E A	130, 243	Rev W P R	85	Lydiard, T A	93
LeBel, G	01	Lighthall, P L	138	Lydon, F L	243, 260
J A (s)	201	Lilley, W A C	57, 94	Lyman, H H	53, 229
J A, (s & 2nd)	201	Limpert, J	151	W E	58, 100
J A W	230	Lincoln, W A	92	Lynch, D P	164
Leblanc, A	182	Lindsay, C W A	49, 224, 243	J H	193
H A	125	G C	148	Lyster, A J A	90
LeBoutillier, J C J	183	J	262	A T	90
LeCain, G A	52, 187	W B	28, 46, 70	Lytle, F H	30, 227
Leckie, J E	26, 223	W P	129		
R G E	25, 54, 223	W H	49, 228, 245		
Leclerc, J A	179	W L	231		
A J B	210	Lanton, N W	83		
O	179	H W	203		
LeCraw, E	164	Lippé, L H	191		
Leduc, A	182	Lipsett, A	260	Mabee, J E	53, 170
J P A	183	Lipsey, J, 55 Regt.	174	MacAdam, C L	55, 230
P J	193	Lister, F A	10, 43, 72	Macalister, T	164
LeDuc, L	21, 43, 72, 243	Little, J W	51, 128	MacAulay, W B T	53, 229
Lee, A B	243	G B	156	MacBeth, J	256
R H	118	H H	154	MacBeth, G A	128
Lefebvre, J D G	121	A T	128	MacCarthy, G S	120
A	182	Livernois, P	240	Macdonald, A C	24
J E	200	Livingston, C E	152	A H, 17, 48, 224, 245	245
Lefevre, A G T	26, 225	Lloyd, T H	50, 229, 243	A G F	57, 178
Lefrançois, A	229	Locie, W W	138	A, ret l c	256
Lefroy, C J A	117			A, ret maj	260

M.

Maconald, C J.....	245	Maclaren, G Mc.....	119	Markham, A J.....	55, 87
— C J.....	48, 245	— JA.....	165	— RF.....	87
— C S.....	88	— J G.....	119, 245	Markson, M R.....	178
— D A. 2, 6, 31, 48,	75, 245	MacLaron, D H.....	157	Marlow, F W.....	215, 217
— F H C.....	171	MacLaughlin, C E.....	187	Marois, Rev O V.....	186
— F W.....	256	MacLean, J B.....	50, 223	Marquis, J D.....	139
— G.....	216	— D J.....	121	Marsan, L.....	113
— H A L.....	81	Maclean, C R.....	262	— J L.....	256
— J A.....	95, 245	— J C.....	137	— L W.....	137
— J F.....	245	— Rev M W.....	137	— O.....	205
— M.....	216	Macleod, C A.....	205	Marshall, J A.....	57, 107
— M R.....	175	MacLennan, A.....	207	— J S.....	137
— Rev P M.....	194	— C C.....	28	— K R.....	171
— R J (r m c).....	24	MacLennan, F S.....	231	— W.....	260
— R J, 33 Regt.....	155	— J D.....	260	— W R. 14, 44, 135,	243
— R T.....	93	MacMillan, D.....	245, 260	Martel, J B.....	130
— T H.....	2, 6	— J.....	195	Martin, Rev C W.....	183
— W C.....	51, 171	Macmillan, Rev J W.....	168	— G.....	140
MacDonald, F J.....	81	— C.....	96	— G B.....	53, 229, 244
Macdonell, A C.....	24, 51, 233	MacNachtan, N F.....	52, 105	— H.....	54, 151
— A H.....	41, 55, 71, 245	— E A.....	105	— H A.....	140
— H E.....	208, 245	MacNaughton, J W.....	189	— I E.....	19
Macdonnell, D A.....	175	Maenee, W H.....	136	— M.....	256
Macdougald, J A C.....	167	Macoun, L S.....	83	— M C.....	93
Macdougall, H St C.....	260	— J.....	162	— S H.....	93
— A C.....	28	MacPherson, D.....	23, 225	— W H.....	152
MacDougall, J C. 21, 38, 51, 71,	245	Macpherson, D.....	256	— W W.....	244, 260
— J.....	245	— D W.....	219	— W. 23 Regt.....	145
Macfie, G H.....	58, 84	— J.....	48, 227, 245	— W. 39 Regt.....	161
Macgowan, R.....	127	— J P.....	48, 228, 245	Martindale, C J.....	159
MacGillivray, A D.....	262	— O C.....	25, 226	Martineau, J O.....	54, 113
— Rev A H.....	354	Macqueen, F W.....	52, 144	Martyn, De W H.....	262
MacGillivray, D.....	231	Macrae, A E.....	31	Martyn, C D.....	154
MacGregor, J A.....	59, 84	MacShane, J R.....	256	Mason, E F.....	230
MacInnes, D S.....	25	MacTaggart, D D.....	121	— A E.....	135
MacKay, A J.....	153	MacWilliams, R F.....	1, 6	— D H C.....	122
— A.....	158	Mader, F P.....	192	— F E.....	161
— D A.....	86	— H R.....	191	— J.....	17, 49, 228, 244
— D C.....	108	Madden, H B.....	147	— J C, 10 Bn.....	56, 131, 244
— G B.....	126	Magee, A A.....	148	— J C, 83 Bn.....	196
— Hon R.....	125	— F A.....	119	— P L.....	17, 54, 122
— W C.....	164	— R H B.....	26, 226	Massaye, G.....	146
— F S.....	18, 51, 183, 245	— W C.....	53, 180	Massey, F.....	48, 228, 244
— H.....	125	Magnan, J A.....	197	Masiah, C H.....	132
— J D, 10 Bn.....	131	Maguire, H E.....	93	Massicotte, E.....	124
— J D, 40 Bn.....	162	Magwood, W H.....	178	Massie, J.....	47, 66, 68, 244
— R O.....	144	— Maher, M.....	260	— A E.....	212
— W A.....	164	— J R.....	60, 243	— J C.....	85
MacKendrick, H F.....	215	Mahoney, P.....	60, 243	Masson, Hon L F R.....	256
Mackenzie, M.....	206	Mahood, F K.....	136	— J C.....	155
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	52, 189	Malcolmson, P A.....	154	Massue, J H.....	260
— G A G.....	122	Malery, J.....	175	Matheson, A J, r m c. 25, 226, 241	
— A W.....	171	Malette, A.....	52, 182	— A J, r o.....	48, 228
— J A.....	119	Mallett, E B.....	151	— J S.....	92
— M D.....	149	Malley, W J.....	102	Matte, J B.....	130
— W, r m c.....	26	Malloch, F G.....	32	Matthewman, G P.....	165
— W, 45 Bn.....	167	Mallory, E B.....	172	Matthews, A J.....	165
— W, Res.....	226	Maltby, R L.....	51, 98, 101	— A E E.....	165
Mackie, E F.....	44, 63, 245	Manaban, W.....	105	— G S.....	176
— H J.....	56, 164, 245	Manchester, J W.....	202	— H R.....	211
MacKinnon, J L.....	107	Manley, F F.....	243, 260	— W L.....	27, 131
— D A.....	111	Manning, J.....	230	Mathieson, D M.....	30
— K.....	98	Manseau, E.....	179	Mathieu, J A H.....	182
MacKintosh, H W.....	232	Mansley, T.....	82	Mattie, G.....	40, 52, 75, 244, 256
Macklem, T.....	260	Manzer, G B.....	185	Maude, F S.....	244
— O T.....	29	March, J E.....	14, 213	Maudsley, A J.....	125, 244
Maclaren, A.....	256	— E A.....	87	Maunsell, G J.....	244, 256
— C H.....	101	Marchand, O.....	196	— G S.....	7, 42, 57, 69
		Marjison, A A H.....	185	Maxwell, W.....	260
		Markham, A.....	256	— G H.....	107

Maybee, F R	170	Miller, S N	262	Moore, F S	16, 37, 49
Maynard, F H	28	Miles, W R	231	— J	156
Maynes, J	256	Millette, N A	198	— M	143
Mayrand, R	101	Millican, C A	118, 244	— W H	263
Mead, J H	50, 224	Milligan, H L	60	— W J	175
Meakins, C W	54, 229	Milliken, J B	231	— W P	54, 142
— W G	135	Mills, C E	148, 244	Moorhead, E S	145
Medd, S T	81	— J	176	Moray, E G	260
Meekren, R J	118	— J E, Brig Div	45, 66, 68	Moorehouse, W A	256
Megraw, A	231	— J E, 22 Regt.	144	Morden, W S	137
Meighen, F	56, 125	— W J	136	Moreau, J B	200
Melanson, J	198	Milot, J A	196	Moreault, J	201
Mellish, A J B	195, 244	Milne, J C	154	Moren, J A	24
Meloche, F X	244, 260	— C	127	Morgan, H A	52, 177
Meiville, W W	115	— A W	78	— E	187
Menard, G	196	— W H	145	— H W	148
Menary, W H	91	Milner, F L	187	— J	260
Meuger, J	52, 184	Miltimore, I C	92	— W J	102
Meuzies, J B	133	— J McM	93	Morin, F H	139
— G	153	Ming, E	83	— C H	131
Mercer, M S	122	Minto, His Ex Tho Rt. Hon.	244	— J	200
— A E	143	The Earl of	119, 202, 244	— J A	52, 139
Mercier, P E	200	Mitchell, C N	230, 244	— Rev L J	197
— P E	210	— C H	117	— T P	200, 215
Mercwether, H D	55, 97	— G	256	Morreau, J	179
Meredith, W R	148	— G A	134	Morrill, B B	57, 92
— C P	58, 116	— G W	224	— E J	90
Merkley, D C	84	— J H	171, 244	Morris, E M	25
Mermagen, E W M	231	— R J	175	— G C	92
Merrill, H	183	— R B	161	— R C	25
Merrison, Maj J G	79	— V E	54, 229	— W S	256
— J G, Lt	79	— W G	122	Morriette, J	179
Merritt, W H (G. G. B. G)	52, 77, 244	— W J	25	— M	179
— W H (2 Brig, CA)	55, 69	Mitchener, H L	192	Morrison, A	142
— J O	141	Moberley, G	260	— A S	116
Mersereau, C J	189	Moffatt, N R	58, 92	— D A	180, 245
— F H	189	Moffat, A	154	— F W B	101, 245
— G W	54, 189	Moffat, R	30, 227	— F S	46, 64
Metherall, V	195	— W J	32	— G	145
Merzler, H	190	Moffat, F P	29, 227	— G F	122
Meyers, D C	57, 141	Moir, A	57, 152	— H	165
— J K	150	— W J	153	— L P	26, 226
Mewburn, F C	23	Moisan, E	139	— M H	203
— S C	54, 134	Moles, E B	163	Morrow, H A	24, 225
Michell, W C	122	Molleur, G O	183	— H F	144
Michie, J F	171	Moloney, P J	178	Morison, F	190
Middleton, H J	61	Molony, F	24	Morse, F B	187
Might, J	244, 262	Money, G L	150	— J E	187
Mignault, R R	204	Monroe, W L	161	— L R	188
Millar, J W	52, 55, 176, 244	— F A	80	Morson, W A O	54, 224
— W	164	Montague, P J	100	Morton, G D	262
Millen, J A	192	Monteith, A H	150	— J P	100
— L H	103	— S W N	150	— R M	143
Miller, C	230	Montgomery, E	260	Mosey, G G	143
— A A	171	— D	154	Mosgrove, E J W	119
— C E	191, 244	— R O	132	Mosher, W C	52, 150
— C B	187, 244	Montzambert, C E	244, 254	Mosher, J F	110
— A P	3, 27	Montreuil, Y	200	Moss, J H	88
— A W	160	Moodie, R	203	Mossman, D G	191
— D C S	56, 125	— J D	23	Motherwell, G V	224
— F W	94	— J R	203	Mott, G L	231
— H J	256	Mo-gk, C	151	Mount, J	260
— H H	122	Mooney, G A	260	Moussette, O	245, 260
— H W	94	— M J	86	Mowat, D	260
— J B	57, 145	Moore, A H	49, 244, 256	— J McD	136
— J P	94	— C F	183	— H M	230
— J R	222	— D W	84	Mowbray, J A C	54, 128
— R G	170	— Rev E B	188	— T	256
		— t	169	Moxam, W J H	191
		— E E W	54, 134	Mozley, E N	19

Muckleston, H M.	26, 226	McArton, J.	154	McFarlane, M A.	212
Mudge, E W.	296	McAuley, M B.	49, 228	McFarland, G F.	153
Mudie, J McL.	28, 227	McBride, J T.	260	McFartridge, J.	184
W B.	30, 227	A.	261	W.	107
Muir, M F.	80	McBurney, J.	145	McFaul, W E.	81
R C.	223	McCaibe, W C.	93	D V.	132
J M C.	126	McCaig, J C.	90	McFee, J.	246, 261
W K.	86	McCall, W S.	161	A C.	137
Muirhead, W H.	189	McCalla, G B.	100	McGee, J C.	53, 229, 246
Mulenhoy, A A.	60, 245	McCallum, F H.	151, 245	McGibbon, W.	256
Mullholland, A A.	105	C.	114	G D.	31
Mullen, A E.	148	McCannon, J A.	176	McGill, D.	232
Mullin, R T.	121	S H.	136	J H.	127
Mullock, J L.	192	McCarthy, J F H.	157	S C.	256
Mulock, T A.	191	D L.	57, 88	McGillieuddy, J.	61
W L.	191	J L G.	157, 245	McGillivray, D.	131
Mumford, G A.	181	McCaughy, J.	245, 260	G B.	156
Mundell, D E.	214, 219	McClary, W P.	90	J A.	51, 156
Munro, G H.	157, 245	McClenny, L B E.	166	P C.	83
D J C.	166	McClelland, S.	157	T A.	56, 156
J J.	48, 144, 227	McCleave, A R.	181	McGlennon, J A S.	162
J A.	205	McCleurr, H.	145	McGowan, J T.	110
J R.	83	McColl, R.	24, 225	McGrath, R H.	188
L.	117	McComb, T.	79	McGregor, J K.	192
M J.	152	McConkey, T C.	30, 227	J A.	59, 84
T W.	84	McConnan, D B.	112	C J.	132
W A.	202	McCordiek, F C.	141	W L.	143
W K.	194	McCorkill, J O.	260	McGuinness, R A.	241
Munroe, J B.	60, 245	McCordie, H N.	216	McGuinness, W A.	109, 246
Murchie, F C.	188	McCormack, W H.	156	McInnes, D A.	151
Murphy, A R.	158	Mc'ormick, A S.	123, 245	McIntosh, C.	164
E J.	181	E.	134	D A.	189
G P.	165	McCoy, S H.	141	Rev D C.	164
T F J.	215, 217	McCrae, J.	56, 224, 245	G.	205
T J.	128	T.	224	McIntyre, J M.	191
Murray, D.	205	McCrea, J McN.	167, 245	M R.	132
A H G.	107	McCready, C V.	205	McIver, W E.	90
C D.	108	McCrimmon, A A.	214	McKay, J.	50, 229
E F.	164, 245		147	A.	194
G A.	188	M.	142	A C.	86
G W.	184	W A.	127	C L T.	111
J A 2 Regt.	122	McCuaig, D R.	102	E K.	180
J A.	260	McCulley, S U.	48, 227	G J.	85
L R.	214	McCullough, W.	81	J A.	143
L M.	216	C R.	203	J H.	148
R.	190	McCutcheon, C.	103	W J.	85
W E.	260	McDiarmid, D.	261	W M.	30
W H.	57, 86	J H.	143	McKean, J W.	180
W P.	100	McDonald, A.	261	McKeand, D L.	243
Musgrave, E C.	26, 226	A 7 Hrs.	86	McKechnie, W.	261
Mussen, H B.	121	C H.	212	McKee, T H.	172
Mutton, C A.	162	D.	207	H E.	207
Mutrie, J.	51, 152	D L.	106	W A.	195
Muttlebury, C R.	202	G W.	85	McKen, G W.	216
Myles, R.	55, 224	J A.	206	McKenzie, L H.	193
Mylne, J M.	25, 225	J M.	205	A E G.	189
		M A J.	247	A R.	206
		R G.	215, 220	C H.	207
		W.	142	R.	52, 149
		McDougall, D J.	83	R Y.	206
		D D.	154	S A.	54, 224
		J A.	54, 87, 245	T.	54, 174
		J N.	163	T R.	90
		J W.	93	W.	246, 256
		McDuff, M.	121	W D U.	206
		McEchen, F A.	246	McKerron, W.	261
		McEldwards, D.	203	McKinlay, C H.	184
		McElhinney, W J.	23	McKinley, D F.	158
		McEwen, R.	50, 229	McKinnon, C R.	195
		H A.	164	D.	206

## Mc.

McKinnon, F. . . . . 206  
 J. L. . . . . 206  
 McKittrick, C W. . . . . 149  
 McKnight, R S. . . . . 256  
 E. . . . . 190  
 G. . . . . 188  
 R C. . . . . 31  
 McLachlin, A F. . . . . 51, 229  
 McLaren, K. . . . . 30  
 F G. . . . . 135  
 G H. . . . . 2, 6, 218  
 G W. . . . . 146  
 J I. . . . . 203  
 Rev J M. . . . . 133  
 M. . . . . 213, 218  
 P D. . . . . 152  
 P. . . . . 262  
 W S. . . . . 261  
 W D. . . . . 261  
 McLaughlan, D. . . . . 215, 221  
 G D. . . . . 153  
 McLaughlin, A E. . . . . 81  
 L. . . . . 161  
 McLean, A. . . . . 240, 256  
 A P. . . . . 177  
 A T. . . . . 87  
 C E. . . . . 178  
 C W. . . . . 93  
 D H. . . . . 119  
 D N. . . . . 178  
 G E. . . . . 157  
 H C. . . . . 171  
 H H. . . . . 18, 50, 228  
 J L. . . . . 172  
 J S. . . . . 206  
 N B. . . . . 26, 226  
 W. . . . . 256  
 McLeay, D. . . . . 152  
 McLelland, R A. . . . . 231  
 McLennan, B. . . . . 25, 226  
 D B. . . . . 256  
 G A. . . . . 155  
 J A B. . . . . 178  
 J D. . . . . 84  
 R R. . . . . 50, 256  
 McLeod, G B. . . . . 25, 226  
 H F. . . . . 188  
 H G. . . . . 106  
 J R. . . . . 90  
 M A. . . . . 2, 6  
 N P. . . . . 188  
 W McK. . . . . 53, 224  
 McManus, W J. . . . . 137  
 McMaster, W F. . . . . 261  
 McMillan, A. (30 Regt) . . . . . 152  
 A (62 Regt) . . . . . 130  
 A (C M R) . . . . . 45, 61, 246  
 Sir D H. . . . . 91, 246, 256  
 G D. . . . . 116  
 G P. . . . . 149  
 J P. . . . . 149  
 McMurchy, A. . . . . 145  
 McMurtry, W J. . . . . 261  
 McNaughtan, N F. . . . . 105  
 McNair, G O. . . . . 142  
 McNally, G J. . . . . 189  
 McNaughton, D. . . . . 189  
 F D. . . . . 85  
 F M. . . . . 129  
 J D. . . . . 232

McNaughton, N A. . . . . 189  
 W D. . . . . 178  
 McNeil, A J. . . . . 206  
 E F. . . . . 55, 187  
 E R. . . . . 165  
 H G. . . . . 203  
 J P. . . . . 206  
 J D. . . . . 206  
 McNichol, G L. . . . . 223  
 McNutt, T E. . . . . 111  
 McParland, J F. . . . . 28, 227  
 McPhail, J. . . . . 261  
 C. . . . . 155  
 R. . . . . 192  
 McPeake, J P. . . . . 188  
 McPhedran, W F. . . . . 158  
 McPhee, J B. . . . . 51, 157  
 A. . . . . 187  
 N M. . . . . 29  
 McPherson, A W. . . . . 176  
 D W. . . . . 214  
 J A. . . . . 205  
 M J. . . . . 193  
 Rev N. . . . . 203  
 McPhie, S. . . . . 100  
 McQuaker, J. . . . . 153  
 McQueen, H R. . . . . 32  
 McRae, A D. . . . . 206  
 A F. . . . . 51, 206  
 C. . . . . 168  
 D A, *major* . . . . . 57, 206  
 D A, *lt* . . . . . 206  
 D P. . . . . 206  
 J D. . . . . 206  
 W A. . . . . 94  
 McRobbie, J H. . . . . 87  
 McRobie, F McK. . . . . 124  
 Mc-padden, W. . . . . 261  
 McSweeney, E O. . . . . 190  
 Mc-wayn, N F A. . . . . 168  
 McTaggart, M D. . . . . 155  
 McVicar, W W. . . . . 155  
 C. . . . . 148  
 McWilliam, J. . . . . 262  
 G. . . . . 61

N.

Nadeau, P. . . . . 139  
 Nadon, N. . . . . 182  
 Nagle, A P B. . . . . 21, 43, 72  
 Nanton, H C. . . . . 24  
 Nasmyth, W W. . . . . 169  
 J T H. . . . . 161  
 Nattress, W. . . . . 11, 41, 73, 213, 246  
 Neary, J F. . . . . 186  
 Neill, W J. . . . . 56, 221  
 J. . . . . 212  
 Neilly, R L. . . . . 186  
 Neilson, J L H. . . . . 232, 246  
 H S. . . . . 162  
 Nelles, C M. . . . . 41, 55, 63, 246  
 R L. . . . . 159, 246, 256  
 S B. . . . . 202  
 Nelson, J. . . . . 230  
 G W. . . . . 154

Netheby, W B. . . . . 135  
 Neville, T A. . . . . 186  
 P W. . . . . 186  
 Newbery, O E. . . . . 78  
 Newbury, J C. . . . . 112  
 Newcomb, J N. . . . . 21, 225  
 Newcombe, G W. . . . . 231  
 Newell, T D. . . . . 90  
 Newman, C P. . . . . 24, 225  
 Newson, F P. . . . . 111  
 Newton, D O C. . . . . 1, 246  
 Neyland, M W. . . . . 24, 225  
 Nichol, W W. . . . . 150  
 Nicholl, A A. . . . . 187  
 W. . . . . 224  
 Nicholles, J. . . . . 261  
 Nicholls, H G P. . . . . 122  
 B F. . . . . 134  
 Nichols, M L. . . . . 186  
 G E. . . . . 107  
 Nicol, A G. . . . . 133  
 Nicoll, W. . . . . 49  
 Nisbet, T W. . . . . 149  
 Nixon, A W. . . . . 142  
 Noble, A L. . . . . 57, 142  
 Nobert, C B. . . . . 124, 125  
 Noonan, G A. . . . . 84  
 Nordheimer, A V S. . . . . 30  
 Norman, R G. . . . . 138  
 Normandeau, J E B 57, 196, 246  
 J E B (?). . . . . 196  
 Norsworthy, E C. . . . . 126  
 Northcott, S A. . . . . 151  
 Northup, J A. . . . . 53, 93  
 Norton, C H. . . . . 86  
 Nott, J F. . . . . 261

O.

O'Brien, A H. . . . . 54, 229  
 E C. . . . . 211  
 D. . . . . 116  
 M. . . . . 116  
 W E. . . . . 157, 246, 256  
 O'Connor, J F. . . . . 27  
 Odell, J W. . . . . 57, 114  
 H A. . . . . 173  
 Odium, V W. . . . . 127  
 E L. . . . . 144  
 G McK. . . . . 246  
 O'Donnell, G. . . . . 185  
 O'Donovan, M. . . . . 256  
 O'Farrell, F A. . . . . 222  
 Ogr, J. . . . . 98  
 Ogilvie, A T. . . . . 20, 43, 66, 68  
 A L. . . . . 165  
 G H. . . . . 23, 38, 51, 65, 67, 246  
 N C. . . . . 123  
 Ogilvy, J. . . . . 53, 224  
 O'Grady-Haly, R H. . . . . 66, 246  
 O'Hagan, J. . . . . 60  
 O'Hara, F C T. . . . . 119  
 Oland, G B. . . . . 107  
 S C. . . . . 107  
 Oldham, E. . . . . 153  
 W F. . . . . 162



O'Leary, Rev P M.	129	Palmer, L L.	123	Payne, H.	257
Oliver, A J.	151	— A Z.	46, 60, 68	— J B.	106
— W M.	152	— R H.	160	Payzant, H R.	27
Olivier, A.	196	Panet, A E.	5	Peake, A G.	111
— J.	139	— C L.	3	— E DeB.	111
Olver, E A.	165	— A H.	44, 76	Peace, W A.	147
O'Malley, C A.	256	— EdelB.	28, 4, 66, 68	Pedwell, E C N.	153
O'Meara, J S.	129	— A de L.	44, 76	Peel, E M.	257
— D A.	129	— H A.	4, 19, 26, 41, 55, 65, 247	— W.	61
— T M.	123	Panton, W.	229	Pellatt, H M.	51, 122
O'Neil, J.	261	— A M.	150	— R.	122
— F.	106	— K D.	14	Pellerin, J R.	196
— J F.	54, 149	— L A C.	98	Pelletier, A P.	174
O'Neill, J W.	198	Papineau, D B.	46, 72	— E A.	231
Onderdonk, R.	138	Paquet, E T.	130	— Sir C A P.	261
Orchard, W H.	51, 230	Paradis, D.	261	— F.	231
O'Regan, W H.	261	— R.	204	— J.	263
O'Reilly, J E.	261	— J H.	204	— L.	179
— B H.	220	— L.	261	— J P.	90
— E B.	100	Parc, J.	139	— O C C.	14, 38, 51, 247
— H R.	151	— L E.	262	Peltier, E J.	183
— R B.	216	— A A.	31	— E.	198
O'Rourke, C.	205	Parent, A.	53, 229	— J E.	55, 183, 247
Orr, F W.	148	— P E.	231	Penhale, J J.	173
— E W.	85	— R E.	100	Pennetfather, J P.	263
— J R.	52, 172	Parke, G H.	213, 217	Pennoyer, J A.	212
— J E.	192	— P C.	215	Pense, E H.	28, 136
Osborne, A B.	213	— W T.	2	Pentland, C A.	261
— G F F.	26	Parker, C.	168	Pepler, C E.	131
— H C.	131	— F W.	224	Pepper, A.	216
— J E K.	171	— H J.	261	Perkins, C C.	261
— J P.	167	— J.	156	— A R.	185
— W J.	188	— M S.	187	— F H.	261
Osler, F B.	26, 226	— W.	224	— G D.	57, 185
— S H.	4, 29, 46	Parks, J H.	27, 87	Perley, H.	180
Ostell, J T.	56, 183, 246	Parmelee, G W.	129	Perrault, W.	194
Ostigny, P.	197	Parry, R Y.	216	Perrin, G St. C A.	30
Ostrum, W R.	172	— C E.	164	Perry, A B.	23, 225
O'Sullivan, E.	182	— J L B.	202	— A R.	152
— A.	182	— J R.	159	— G B.	203
— J.	182	Parsons, T A.	132	— J.	56, 84
Otter, W D.	10, 11, 34, 48, 246	— N H.	59, 93	— N D.	171
Ouellet, R.	179	Partridge, F.	170	Perrusse, J R.	200
Oughtred, L W.	86	Passy, P de L B.	32	Peters, G.	52, 88
Quinet, Hon J A.	256	Patchell, R T.	110	— C A.	215, 219
— J A.	198	Paterson, C A.	247	— F H.	30, 227
— J E.	198	— N F.	49, 257	— J, D O C.	11, 36, 48, 247
— P J A A.	183	— R W.	202	— J, r m c.	27
Outton, G R.	205	Paton, J.	257	— L W c.	180
Outthit, W E.	93	Patry, A.	200	— W.	136
Ovens, H.	82	— A.	209	Peterson, G L.	30, 227
Owen, Rev C C.	127, 246	Patterson, A T.	54, 198	Petrie, D C.	231
Oxley, F H.	50, 24	— A M.	163	— A B.	98
— W, Capt.	205, 249	— C E A.	198, 247	Petry, W H.	128
Oxtoby, W G.	60	— E E.	80	Petret, W V.	138
		— F E.	28, 226	Peuchen, A G.	122
		— G G.	80	Phillimore, R H.	86
		— J H.	94	Phillips, L G.	145
		— N L.	168	— J A.	137
		— T.	261	— R.	60
		Pattillo, H M.	192	Phinney, J C.	187
		Patton, J.	261	— H W.	94
		— J, jr.	261	Pickard, W A.	155
		— T P.	112	Picard, L P O.	200
		Pattullo, G R, 22 Bn.	144, 247	Piché, E G.	52, 196, 247
		— G R, Ret.	261	— M A.	56, 84
		Pauley, E J K.	122	Pick, G H.	257
		Pavey, H L, Lt.	124	Pickel, T R.	92
		— H L, Capt.	148	Pickens, G J.	162
		Payan, J P.	197	Pickett, D W.	185

P.

Pickett, H D.....	180
Pickering, W.....	261
V H G G.....	91
Pigeon, H.....	90
G.....	204
Pilton, H.....	61
Pinard, A A.....	195
Pinault, L F. 2, 3, 9, 48, 221.	247
Pineo, H E.....	86
Piper, <i>Rep</i> F C.....	159
J M.....	128
Pirie, E.....	145
Plamondon, M.....	124
Plante, A.....	139
Platt, J M.....	247, 263
Playfair A W.....	90
Plummer, M V.....	29, 227
Poisson, E.....	194
Poitras, G.....	182
Poliquin, E L.....	198
Pollock, W J.....	132
G.....	132
Pomeroy, A L.....	54, 223
G W.....	92
Pond, H R.....	189
Pouton, W N.....	49, 23
Poole, E G.....	28
E.....	226
E K.....	181
B R.....	81
H R.....	27
<i>Rep</i> S C.....	178
Pope, F M.....	49, 227, 247
G.....	216, 247
J H.....	86
M.....	2, 0
O L.....	52, 86
W W.....	55, 137, 247
Porteous, J C E.....	29, 227
Porter, T R.....	174
B C.....	174
C H.....	131
G.....	174
J H.....	131
N S.....	147
R E.....	1, 8
Potter, J L.....	152
E A.....	56, 205
T D.....	61, 247
Potvin, A.....	179
F P.....	157
Poulin, L.....	101
S.....	145
W.....	179
Pouliot, J N.....	261
Pouserte, G F C.....	211
Powell, A H H.....	83, 247
A T.....	31
J H.....	190
R E.....	199
R H W.....	268
W.....	254
Power, J W.....	261
Powers, J.....	163
A F.....	192
T E.....	210
Powley, R.....	152
Pratt, H.....	62
Prece, J.....	157
Preston, J A V.....	54, 169, 247

Prevost, H.....	18, 49, 228, 247
Price, A J.....	89, 247
H L.....	89
H E.....	129
P R.....	81, 247
W.....	222
Prideaux, P E.....	131
Primrose, P C H.....	24, 225
S.....	263
Prince of Wales.....	165
Prince, E E.....	119
W.....	60
Pringle, H J.....	155
Pringle, J.....	189, 241
Prior, <i>Hon</i> E G.....	49, 221
Pritchard, R T.....	152
E P B.....	189
J.....	91
Proudfoot, W C.....	210
G A.....	194
J G.....	194
Prower, J F.....	257
Prowse, W B.....	111
Prud'homme, J M.....	257
Ptolemy, T C.....	192
W H.....	53, 192
Pugh, T.....	62
Pugsley, H J.....	104
W.....	87
Purcell, W A.....	261
J A.....	82
Purdy, A E.....	187
E.....	261
L T.....	101
W.....	57, 187
Purney, W P.....	192
Purtelle, C E.....	81
Putnam, H E.....	55, 158
A A.....	30, 227

## Q.

Querrie, J C.....	61
Quesnel, <i>Rep</i> J.....	182
Quest, H W.....	85
Quinn, D.....	144
J F.....	100

## R.

Raby, L J.....	153
Radcliffe, D A.....	134
Raikos, R.....	157
Rainey, C E.....	156
Rainville, G R.....	198
J.....	198
Ramage, J D.....	261
Ramsay, C R.....	160
Rancey, H T.....	155
Raney, J.....	261
Ranger, P E.....	183
Rankin, J B.....	51, 146

Rankin, C R.....	150
J P.....	150
R R.....	145, 231
Rathbun, H McM.....	27, 117
E W.....	56, 102
Ratz, J H.....	151
Ray, C R.....	257
J H.....	187
S W.....	257
W J.....	52, 129
Raymond, A J.....	55, 230
C W.....	257
L C.....	50, 228
Rayne, R W.....	193
Read, L A.....	186
H.....	169, 247
R H.....	117
Reade, R N R.....	19
Readman, O.....	124
Redway, E H.....	122
Reed, H.....	261
J H.....	98
Reeson, J D.....	162
Reford, A D.....	102
Regan, W J.....	186
Reid, F D.....	26, 226
D A.....	143
F.....	128
W C.....	28
W J.....	96
W J.....	128
Reilly, F J.....	136
Renaud, J A.....	196
A.....	196
Rene, H.....	194
Rennie, G S.....	213, 218
J.....	261
R.....	122
Renouf, E M.....	56, 109
Reynolds, C R.....	224
G E.....	152
H W.....	92
J W.....	170
N.....	169
Renton, W.....	58, 161
Rhodes, G D.....	32
Rice, A T.....	144
Richard, <i>Rep</i> L.....	199
J A.....	200
J E.....	179
Richards, C C.....	224
Richardson, E K.....	100
A W.....	216
C A.....	123
C N.....	153
H.....	247, 257
<i>Rep</i> J A.....	189
J H.....	263
M P.....	216
T B.....	216, 217
Richer, J J.....	197
Rieney, H B.....	211
Riddall, J K.....	247, 263
Riddell, J J A.....	28, 226
R.....	224
Ridgway Wilson, W.....	112
Ridley, <i>Rep</i> J.....	151
Ridout, D H.....	24
C.....	185
G L.....	32

Ridout, J Y H.	28	Rogers, H C.	248, 257	Rouleau, B.	195
Riley, J J.	94	— H S.	25	Roulston, W D.	159
Rinfret, J F T.	300	— J, 35 Regt.	248, 261	Rousseau, J B A.	50, 228, 248
Rioux, L.	201	— J, 1 Regt.	261	Rousseau, J A.	51, 124, 248
Ripley, J S.	205	— J A, r m c. 30, 159,	227	— L A.	231
Ritcey, D G.	187	— J A 11 Regt.	132	Routh, J R.	83, 84
Ritchie, H.	25, 231	— J H.	261	Routhwaite, A H.	105
— F I.	199	— J M.	144	Routledge, A R.	148
— J W.	236	— J Z.	48, 248, 257	Rowan, J H.	196
— J W P.	107	— L V.	162	— A.	127
Rivard, A H.	263	— R P.	26	Rowat, T A.	85
— J.	125	— R Z.	257	Rowe, C D.	261
Riverin, S O.	130	— S M.	52, 165, 248	— C S.	257
Rivers, V B.	4, 23, 38, 50	— W K.	210	— P J.	54, 169
—	247	Rolph, T T.	261	Rowland, T W.	102
Rivest, J A.	196	Rolston, J M.	28, 226	Rowley, H H.	230
— F A S.	196	Roome, W F.	263	— G.	147
Riz, Rev G A.	156	Roper, S C D.	52, 119	Roy, A. D O C.	13, 37, 49, 248
Rixon, A W.	153	Rorison, M D S.	127	— A, 11 Regt.	57, 139
Roach, M H.	156	Rorke, E.	54, 153	— F.	101
Roberts, J A.	214, 220, 248	— H V.	153	— F X.	261
— A A.	137	— J.	261	— G E.	263
— C M.	112	Rosa, L J A.	504	— G P.	261
— Earl.	65, 121, 247	Roscoe, W E.	54, 186	— H O.	53, 200
— H L.	59, 203	— B.	93	— J A.	197
Robertson, A Macd.	127	Rose, G G.	25, 226	— J E.	104
— C A (r m c).	28	— F W.	122	— J L.	261
— C A, 33 Regt.	155	— H A.	165	— J N.	179
— C S E.	110	Roseyear H S.	168	— L A G O.	46, 66, 68
— D.	261	Ross, A B.	23, 225	— T A H.	248, 257
— D M.	54, 171	— A.	118	— V A.	113
— D MoD.	165	— A C.	119	Royce, G C.	122
— F T.	111	— A E.	214	— G.	215
— H D.	154	— A H.	186	Rudolph, R D.	88
— J S.	58, 147	— A M.	91	Ruel, J.	204
— J S, Res.	231	— C D.	188	Ruggles, N C.	231
— J S, 35 Regt.	157	— C R.	59, 186	Rumsey, A.	93
— K G.	90	— D 23 Regt.	145,	Russel, A M.	27, 226
— R A.	135	— D rct.	248, 261	Russell, E.	216
— R W, 38 Regt.	160	— D E.	261	— C B.	32
— R W (res).	230	— D G.	29	— F H.	158
— S G.	193	— F B.	55, 135	— S B.	138
— W G M.	90	— G T.	263	— S.	205
— W J.	164	— G W.	193	— W B.	145
Robins, J C.	173	— H E.	191	— W H 40 Regt.	58, 162
Robinson, J B.	57, 103, 248	— H H.	80	— W H (13 Drug).	92
— G.	96	— H L.	185	— W S.	90
— G R.	61.	— H R.	129	Rutherford, R W.	7, 37, 50, 65, 67, 248
— J M.	110	— J M.	117, 248	—	62
— S C.	56, 143	— J A, A M S.	214, 217	Ruthven, A.	62
— Rev S F.	154	— J A, 89 Regt.	101	Rutledge, J.	261
— W.	168	— J, D Y R C Hrs.	94	Ruttan, H N.	49, 228, 248
Robitaille, J E.	170	— J, 77 Regt.	193	— E G.	170
— C.	139	— J, 94 Regt.	205	Rynal, I.	263
— T.	204	— J G, 5 Regt.	125	Ryan, J W.	53, 223, 248
Roblin, E P.	82	— J G, Res.	230	— A.	83
— B P.	162	— J G, 22 Regt.	144	— G A.	57
Robson, A M.	162	— J J.	116	— G A (5 P L D G).	83
— B.	58, 148	— J W.	191	— J.	257
Rock, H.	79	— L.	92	— R H.	117
Roekhart, H T.	94	— R B.	144	Ryde, A E.	141
Rodd, T A.	95	— W L.	135	Ryder, G P.	188
Rodden, W.	124	— W T.	248, 261	Ryser, O G.	161
— W T.	123	— W W.	185	Ryerson, G S.	213, 248
Roddick, T G.	232, 248	Rossignol, J E.	54, 179	— E S.	88, 216
— J D.	81	Rothwell, B H.	261	— G C.	131
Rodger, W G.	60	— S J.	132	— Y S.	31
Roe, R L.	24, 225	— T G.	120, 248		
Rogers, C H.	56, 81	Roue, W J.	107		
— E W.	78	— J F LeM.	107		

## S.

Sabourin, N A.....	182	Seample, W H.....	194	Simpson, S H.....	136
Sadler, W.....	211	Senkler, E S.....	145	W.....	121
Sale, J.....	143	Sewell, C C.....14, 36, 73, 213,	248	Simms, H.....	230
Salter, F.....	184	H G.....	92	Sims, A H.....	53, 229
Samson, J A.....	263	Sey, L C.....	135	Simson, W A.....	181
D.....	139	Shanly, C N.....	131	Sipprell, R L.....	180
Sancton, F G.....	180	Shannon, L W.....17, 53,	229	Sircoo, S J R.....	54, 181
Sanders, G E.....24, 51,	223	Sharing, R.....	183	Sirois, P.....	139
Sanderson, H H.....	143	Sharp, Rev C E.....	112	Sinclair, A J.....	136
Sands, W W.....	102	D.....	170	H H.....	154
Sankey, V.....53, 117,	117	S S.....	156	R.....	156
Sanson, J E.....55, 188,	188	Sharples, J J.....	129	Singer, W H.....	100
Sargison, A G.....	261	Shaver, T P.....	178	Sisler, W J.....	202
Savage, J.....	261	Shaw, G A.....248,	257	Sitwell, L H.....117,	248
J F.....	92	A C.....	123	Sissons, F O.....	96
W L.....	86	A E E.....	81	Sixby, H.....	261
Savard, J E.....55, 140,	140	F.....	154	Skedden, E.....	203
D.....	124	G F.....	203	Skey, Rev L E.....	80
E, M D.....	140	G M.....	167	Skinner, F St D.....	23
E M A.....	204	J W.....	155	F E.....	90
Savary, J E.....54, 55,	124	M A.....	195	J S.....17, 50,	228
A J P.....	124	R N.....	109	S A M.....	110
Sayre, L E.....	110	Sheffield, E.....	82	S S.....	215, 218
Scandrett, H B.....	128	Shepard, C W.....	261	T C.....	24
Schaffner, C W.....	50	Shepherd, G.....	257	W B.....	57, 136
E C.....	187	Sheppard, H C (Major)....	53	Skjöld, K N.....	202
A A.....	214	G A J.....	197	Slaght, G A.....	161
Schwab, W C.....	166	H C (2 Drag.).....	81	Slater, F.....	172
Schmidlin, E J C.....	29	J.....	80	A I.....	161
Schneider, W H.....223,	248	J J.....48, 227,	248	Slatter, J.....	61, 248
Schofield, G P.....56,	146	L E.....	175	Slayter, J M.....	107, 168
Sclater, J P.....	127	Sheridan, J.....	50, 229	Sloane, S F.....	131
Scott, B A.....51, 22,	22	Sheriff, F W.....	263	Slous, J.....	261
A W.....	216	W.....	138	Small, J E.....	111
D.....	257	Sherman, G H.....	231	Smallwood, S.....	61
D L.....	257	Sherwood, A P.....51,	229	Smart, C A.....	52, 92
E G.....	257	H L.....	29	R S.....	116
H E.....	89	L.....27, 117,	226	R W.....	161
J A.....	89	L P.....	84	Smith, A, U S.....	100
J H.....49,	228	Shewen, E T P.....	117	A A.....	178
L G.....	211	Shields, J.....248,	257	A J.....	186
L J.....	92	J S.....	248	A H.....54, 172,	248
M A.....	32	Shillington, A T.....	214, 217	A M.....50, 229,	249
N A W.....	19	J W.....	215, 217	A W.....	107
P J.....	232	Shorey, F C.....	85	C C.....	32
R K.....	25	S B.....	138	C.....	194
T.....	257	Shortill, J C.....	103	C F.....	96
W.....	157	Shurie, J S.....	172	D K.....	171
W E.....	263	Sicotte, E.....52,	197	E A S.....	180
W S.....	263	Sidley, H R.....	129	E O.....	24
W T.....	261	Sills, J H.....30,	227	F B.....	152
Scovil, H E.....	87	Silver, H R.....	224	F D.....	161
Scriver, J F.....	223	Simard, N.....	124	F G.....	192
Seale, A J.....	92	J.....	85	F W.....	206
J.....57,	132	J E.....	182	Rev G A.....	94
J A.....	92	Simmonds, R B.....	184	G.....	216
W R.....57,	106	Simmons, J.....	111	G R.....	57, 90
Sears, J W.....	23	W N.....	172	H.....	5, 37, 49,
Seath, D.....121,	248	Simon, W H.....	87	H D, 13 Bty.....	105
Seely, R.....	87	Simpson, A H M.....	173	H D, 24 Regt.....	146
Seeley, T M.....	108	C P B.....58,	84	H G.....	180
Selby, W J P.....	78	C C.....	205	H R.....48, 135,	249, 257
Seldon, J F.....	191	G.....	182	J F.....	249, 261
		H E.....	167	J P.....	61
		H L.....	141	J R.....	193
		J L.....	224	M.....	216
		J E W.....	133	P H.....	186
		R S.....	165	R.....	55, 178
		R W.....25,	226	R B.....	156

Smith, R E.....	111	Stalker, A G.....	231	Stewart, J A.....	95
— R H.....	100	Stanford, C W L.....	191	— J F M.....	152
— R S r m c.....	29	Stapleford, J W.....	191	— R.....	262
— R S, 2 Bgd.....	100	Staples, J H.....	57, 167	— R D.....	31
— S.....	189	— C W.....	188	— R G, 1 Hrs.....	79
— S B.....	110	— L E.....	136	— R G, 43 Regt.....	165, 249
— S E.....	132	Stapleton, C.....	261	— R W.....	163
— S F.....	77	Starke, G R.....	49, 228	— T.....	56, 137
— W, 20 Regt.....	142	— R.....	57, 123	— W D.....	60
— W, 34 Regt.....	156	Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	136	— W J (RO).....	13, 53, 225
— W, ret.....	249, 257	— G L, 68 Regt.....	186	— W J, r m c.....	23, 223
— W A, 36 Regt.....	159	— H E.....	186	— W T, 1 Regt.....	120
— W A, 57 Regt.....	177	— H G.....	29	— W T.....	263
— W B.....	191	— J E.....	249, 261	— W W.....	203
— W E, 45 Regt.....	168	Starratt, H.....	94	Stiff, W.....	262
— W E, 82 Regt.....	195	Stearce, R, lt.....	85	Stikeman, H F C.....	123, 124
— W S.....	231	— R, capt.....	92	Stimson, G A.....	51, 131
Smyth, J F.....	143	— R.....	118	Stinson, J.....	61
— C E.....	215	Stead, G.....	118	— W H.....	145
Sneath, F.....	57, 157, 249	Steele, S B.....	48, 223, 249	Stockwell, R F.....	90
Snelgrove, H J.....	162	— M H.....	164	Stoddart, G W.....	153
Snelling, H J.....	211	— R M.....	164	Stokes, R O.....	157
— H W.....	249	Stephen, A R.....	257	Stone, F.....	146
Sneyd, H.....	178	— C M.....	27	— F G.....	50, 221, 249
Snider, O M.....	153	— F L.....	184	Stoneman, J.....	52, 134, 249
— F D.....	161	Stephens, G W.....	56, 102	Stothers, J B.....	51, 223
— H E.....	2	— L de K.....	126	Strachan, M.....	262
Snowball, J E.....	165	— H P.....	166	— Rev D.....	163
Snowden, Rev J M.....	166	— P J.....	164	— W C.....	85
Snyder, A E.....	223	Stephenson, J.....	249, 261	— T H G.....	167
Somers, T S.....	59, 173	— M S.....	89	— W H.....	107
Somerville, J.....	203	— R W.....	4, 46	Strange, C M.....	136
Soulis, P O.....	107	Stephenson, W E B.....	29	— A W.....	223
Soy, R C.....	231	— W.....	122	— F.....	40, 52, 75
Sparham, T W.....	50, 229	Sterling, A.....	188	— H B.....	21
Sparks, J F.....	136	Sterns, H H.....	111	Stratheona and Mount	
— E.....	136	— J F.....	111	Royal, Lord.....	123
— J R.....	61, 249	Stevens, A.....	193	Street, D R.....	119
— N T.....	165	— F W.....	181	— G W.....	249, 262
Sparrow, W F.....	28, 227	— R O.....	191	Strickland, R H.....	26, 223
Sparring, R J.....	55, 173	— S A.....	261	Strong, G.....	132
— V R C.....	173	— W R.....	51, 99	Stroud, W A, R C A.....	60
Spearman, B S.....	85	Stevenson, A.....	176	— W A, 4 Hrs.....	82
Spelman, J.....	23, 225	— A A.....	257	Strum, G H A.....	108
Spence, D.....	257	— G T.....	224	Stuart, D E M.....	54, 230
— G W.....	154	— H A.....	148	— C.....	161
— J G.....	145	— H G.....	123	— J D.....	127
Spencer, H F.....	249	— J, A M S.....	216	— Rev J G.....	79
Spetz, G T.....	151	— J Ed Hosp.....	219	— J J.....	53, 229
Spicer, W J.....	249, 257	— J, ret.....	261	— T McC.....	166
Spittal, W.....	128	— J B.....	185	— W G M.....	59, 120
Spittal, A H.....	157	— J H G.....	189	Stall, W P.....	56, 80
Sponagle, J A.....	213	— J R.....	261	Stardee, E T.....	52, 229
Spooner, C N.....	257	— L.....	192	Suddaby, S A.....	167
Spread, E J W.....	31	— S J.....	165	Sulis, W.....	62
Sprey, F M L.....	121	Stewart, A.....	28, 46, 70	Sullivan, T.....	257
Sproul, A A.....	178	— A A.....	22	— W H.....	26, 226
— J H.....	190	— C.....	123	— W F C.....	45, 76
Sproule, C J.....	56, 153	— C F.....	186	Sully, W P.....	85
Spry, D W B.....	120	— D.....	51, 195	Summerfield, J T.....	109
Spurr, S.....	257	— D D.....	230	Sumner, F R.....	190
Squance, J B.....	147	— D L.....	191	Sutherland, E D.....	166
Squarebriggs, A C.....	195	— D M.....	57, 92	— D M.....	144
Strigley, J G.....	157	— E.....	111	— G A.....	193
Stacey, J.....	49, 228	— F H.....	85	— G H.....	257
Stafford, J W.....	262	— G.....	262	— G M.....	193
Stairs, H B.....	18, 55, 230, 249	— G, 33 Regt.....	155	— H.....	194
— J A.....	27, 226	— H A.....	92	— Hon J.....	144
— W J.....	181	— I.....	216	— J A, 78 Regt.....	194
Stalker, A.....	169	— J.....	108	— J A, 93 Regt.....	205

Sutherland, M E. . . . . 193  
 Sutton, D. . . . . 51, 223  
     J. . . . . 62  
 Swaine, E. . . . . 60  
     H. . . . . 136  
 Swayne, F. J. . . . . 80  
 Sweeney, R. L. C. . . . . 27  
 Sweet, J. H. . . . . 112  
 Sweezy, R. O. . . . . 140  
     W. G. . . . . 140  
 Sweatman, A. R. . . . . 223  
     W. F. . . . . 26  
 Swift, A. E. . . . . 129  
     E. H. . . . . 143  
 Swinford, H. . . . . 249, 262  
 Switzer, W. G. . . . . 207  
     E. G. . . . . 231  
 Syer, G. H. . . . . 56, 81  
     H. H. . . . . 27  
 Sylvester, R. . . . . 52, 167  
 Sylvestre, J. M. P. . . . . 263  
     N. . . . . 262  
 Symington, F. . . . . 149  
 Symonds, Rev H. . . . . 82  
 St Amant, J. G. . . . . 200  
 St. Arnaud, N. . . . . 257  
 St. Armand, J. E. . . . . 1 4  
 St. Jacques, R. . . . . 262  
 St. Louis, C. . . . . 183  
 St. Onge, J. E. . . . . 182  
     J. W. . . . . 197  
 St. Pierre, C. E. . . . . 196

T.

Taillon, L. A. . . . . 113  
 Tait, J. S. . . . . 127  
     D. E. . . . . 162  
 Talbot, O. E. . . . . 56, 139  
 Talbot, L. . . . . 113  
     R. . . . . 140  
 Tanner, C. E. . . . . 224  
 Tansley, R. H. . . . . 144  
 Tanton, F. . . . . 148  
 Tar-Bush, H. L. . . . . 157  
 Taschereau, G. A. . . . . 52, 204  
     A. . . . . 180  
     E. . . . . 179  
     G. L. . . . . 204  
     T. J. De M. . . . . 50, 228  
 Tasse, G. . . . . 85  
 Tassio, W. T. . . . . 262  
 Tute, G. . . . . 116  
 Taylor, A., 48 Regt. . . . . 171  
     A., O. A. S. C. . . . . 211, 249  
     A. E. . . . . 78  
     C. B. . . . . 147  
     C. H. . . . . 185  
     E. D. . . . . 80  
     E. T., r. m. c. . . . . 23  
     E. T., ret. . . . . 262  
     G. M. . . . . 190  
     H. A. . . . . 86  
     H. P. . . . . 136  
     J., res. . . . . 223, 249  
     J., ret. . . . . 262

Taylor, J. B. F. . . . . 25, 226  
     J. F. . . . . 181  
     J. H. . . . . 48, 249, 257  
     J. S. . . . . 152  
     P. B. . . . . 54, 229, 249  
     W. . . . . 80  
     W. H. . . . . 60, 249  
     W. J. . . . . 128  
     W. R. . . . . 96  
     W. R. . . . . 165  
 Tebbutts, J. . . . . 199  
 Teeter, E. W. . . . . 167  
 Teeple, M. . . . . 161  
 Telford, J. McD. . . . . 153  
     J. P. . . . . 257  
 Tellier, E. . . . . 45, 76  
 Temple, F. L. . . . . 224  
     Temple, R. H. M. . . . . 232, 249  
 Templeton, J. F. . . . . 30, 227  
 Tessier, G. A. . . . . 199  
     J. . . . . 140  
     E. L. . . . . 2-1  
 Tetu, R. . . . . 257  
 Thacker, H. C. . . . . 26, 43, 65, 67  
     P. E. . . . . 26, 43, 63, 250  
 Thairs, G. . . . . 50 141  
 Therien, H. . . . . 182  
 Thibaudeau, W. B. . . . . 262  
     De B. . . . . 230  
 Thom, J. S. . . . . 262  
 Thomas, G. W. H. . . . . 188  
     L. . . . . 2-2  
     R. H. . . . . 157  
     W. R., 11 Hrs. . . . . 90  
     W. R., A. M. S. . . . . 215  
 Thompson, A. E. S. . . . . 78, 250  
     A. B. . . . . 157, 250  
     A. T. . . . . 51, 159  
     F. L. . . . . 158  
     Rev. T. J. . . . . 172  
     G. W. . . . . 174  
     H. U. . . . . 153  
     J. . . . . 262  
     J. C. . . . . 151  
     J. B. . . . . 54, 229  
     J. T. . . . . 52, 133, 250  
     W. C. . . . . 257  
     W., MD. . . . . 263  
     W., 55 Regt. . . . . 49, 229  
     W. E. . . . . 181  
     W. H. . . . . 134  
     W. J. . . . . 150  
     W. W. . . . . 213  
 Thomson, D. C. . . . . 257  
     C. M. . . . . 202  
     C. V. . . . . 114  
     E. H. . . . . 122  
     G. J. . . . . 135  
     G. K. . . . . 181  
     J. A. . . . . 79  
     J. J. C. . . . . 203  
     L. . . . . 155  
     T. P. . . . . 175  
 Thornburn, J. . . . . 263  
 Thorn, J. O. . . . . 122, 250  
 Thornton, F. B. . . . . 1-8  
 Thorp, H. W. . . . . 98  
 Thurston, E. C. . . . . 106  
 Tidmarsh, W. H. . . . . 195  
 Tidswell, W. O. . . . . 55, 99

Tilley, L. P. De W. . . . . 87  
     W. F. . . . . 24  
 Tilton, J. . . . . 49, 228  
 Timmis, H. H. . . . . 62  
 Tingley, A. J. . . . . 190  
 Tippet, R. S. . . . . 121  
 Tisdale, D. . . . . 257  
     C. . . . . 32  
     R. W. . . . . 161  
 Tite, J. R. . . . . 127  
 Titus, M. P. . . . . 190  
     H. D. . . . . 191  
 Tobin, H. S. . . . . 27, 117  
     W. . . . . 232, 250  
 Todd, T. . . . . 250, 262  
     A. H. . . . . 53, 229, 250  
 Toller, F. . . . . 250, 257  
 Tolmie, Rev J. C. . . . . 143  
 Tompkins, J. R. . . . . 55, 115  
 Tomlinson, A. T. . . . . 23, 225  
     W. M. . . . . 212  
 Tooker, N. L. . . . . 28, 227  
 Tooley, E. R. . . . . 101  
 Turgin, O. . . . . 125  
 Towers, R. I. . . . . 59 149  
 Townley, T. O. . . . . 53, 224  
 Townsend, J. W. . . . . 161  
     H. R. . . . . 208  
 Tracy, R. . . . . 250, 263  
     T. H. . . . . 250, 257  
     W. . . . . 60  
 Trahan, A. . . . . 194  
 Trail, W. A. . . . . 141  
 Tremblecock, P. E. . . . . 81  
 Tremaine, H. S. . . . . 117  
 Tremayne, H. E. . . . . 215, 220  
 Tremblay, O. . . . . 140  
     E. . . . . 140  
     J. A. . . . . 200  
     J. . . . . 200  
     J. A., 18 Regt. . . . . 140  
     J. U. H. . . . . 200  
     T. L. . . . . 32  
 Trendell, J. W. . . . . 61  
 Tresham, A. C. . . . . 61  
 Trites, C. B. . . . . 118  
 Trotter, H. L. . . . . 29, 118  
     G. F. . . . . 1  
     C. T. . . . . 32  
     R. G. . . . . 263  
 Trousdale, T. . . . . 170  
 Trow, C. . . . . 150  
 Trudeau, H. . . . . 196  
 Trudel, H. . . . . 195  
     G. . . . . 140  
     C. P. . . . . 262  
     J. R. . . . . 130  
     L. H. . . . . 55, 194  
     P. . . . . 257  
     P. E. . . . . 130  
     P. M. J. . . . . 230  
     P. T. . . . . 60, 130, 250  
 Trueman, W. E. . . . . 190  
 Tryon, C. . . . . 224  
 Tuck, D. C. . . . . 127  
 Tucker, J. J. . . . . 180, 257  
 Tuckett, G. J. . . . . 135  
 Tuffy, J. S. . . . . 164  
 Tupper, W. W. . . . . 186  
     J. H. . . . . 187

Tully, A.....	186
Turcot, J M.....	263
G H.....	197
G G.....	214, 217
L.....	262
Turcotte, L H.....	194, 195
J M.....	124
F E.....	199
Turgeon, F.....	204
J (Capt).....	204
J A.....	204
J N.....	204
Turnbull, J F.....	250, 257
D R.....	181
T T.....	49, 224, 250
W R.....	203
Turner, H A.....	169
F P.....	161
H, Ret.....	263
H, 59 Regt.....	178
J A.....	135
J S.....	146
R.....	96
R E W.....	51, 89, 250
Turpin, L.....	114
Turville, S S.....	79
Tweedie, L J.....	263
Twining, J T.....	52, 181, 250
P G.....	24
R S.....	181
Tye, W H.....	146
Tyrrrell, W G.....	29, 227
Tyrwhitt, R E.....	26, 226

U.

Underhill, J D.....	257
Uniacke, F F.....	44, 72
J B.....	28
Urquhart, A.....	257
Ussher, J H C.....	88

V.

Van, H R.....	57, 86
Van Allen, W.....	82
Van Buskirk, W F.....	24, 225
G E.....	181
Vance, J A.....	169
Vandersluis, J A.....	167, 250
C H.....	60, 166
Vandusen, A.....	250, 263
Van Dusen, F.....	138
Van Every, W W.....	177
Van Horne, A K.....	108
Vanloon, W C.....	159
Van Luven, R M.....	56, 82, 250
Van Nostrand, A J.....	117

Van Order, L R.....	161
Vansittart, G E.....	30, 227
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	23
B W S.....	23
C T. 20. 43. 64.....	250
Van Tuyl, L G.....	29, 46, 117
Van Wagner, H P.....	257
Varcoe, J A S.....	50, 229, 250
J R S.....	155
J S S.....	155
Varley, J E.....	231
Vassie, W.....	110
Vaughen, J W.....	262
Vaux, F L.....	213, 250
Vedler, A.....	138
Venner, W F.....	179
Verge, B.....	200
Vermette, J A.....	196
Vermilyea, S W.....	137
Verral, E H.....	133
A S.....	134
Verrault, J.....	179
Verrean, Rev J A.....	201
Vernet, O A.....	130
Verth, J.....	159
Versailles, J.....	198
Vicars, J R.....	208
Vidal, B H.....	2, 5, 36, 48, 20
Vidito, I W.....	181
S.....	187
Vien, G S.....	51, 113
L S.....	113
A T.....	113
Villand, J A.....	62
Villeneuve, J A.....	140
T.....	140
J B J.....	209
Villiers, H V.....	250, 257
Vincent, A.....	230
J R.....	179
Vince, D McL.....	18, 50, 225
Vinette, A.....	182
Vipond, A H.....	132
Vohl, L P.....	257
Von Hugel, N G.....	24
Vosnack, E A.....	181
O F.....	181
Vroom, G H.....	187
Vrooman, J P.....	82

W.

Waddell, J A.....	80
Wade, D.....	263
Wadmore, R L.....	21, 38, 51, 71, 250
Wainwright, G.....	250, 257
Wainwright, S F A.....	189
Waldie, T H.....	103
Waldman, C G.....	121
Waldron, J.....	61
S M.....	29, 227
Wales, Prince of.....	165
Walkem, H C C.....	29, 227
Walker, G A.....	175
A R.....	90
A H.....	263

Walker, D.....	176, 177
E B.....	122
G D.....	132, 250
G W.....	132
H L.....	80
J S.....	61
T A.....	150
T D.....	215, 218
Wall, A.....	138
J N.....	188
Wallace, C L.....	78
R.....	79
T G.....	158, 250
W.....	52, 158, 250
Wallbridge, C M.....	172
C F.....	137
Wallis, Rev G C.....	192
Walting, E.....	190
Walsh, J.....	53, 229, 250
J M.....	263
R R E.....	85
Walton, J L.....	141
Warburton, J.....	196
Ward, H A.....	52, 168
Sir E W D.....	211, 251
E J.....	212
G A.....	160
G L.....	186
J.....	50, 228, 250
W J.....	257
Ware, F B.....	128
Warner, J T.....	26, 223
Warren, D I.....	77
C A A.....	216
F K.....	224
J L.....	187
G M.....	263
M J.....	175
N.....	140
T.....	82
V.....	140
W S.....	223
Warrell, W J.....	205
Watchorn, A.....	86
P.....	132
W.....	132
Waters, W B.....	152
Watson, A C.....	206
D.....	129
G A.....	32
J B.....	149
J F.....	210
W O.....	171
Watt, R P.....	177
C E.....	90
W E.....	90
W L.....	215
Watts, W T.....	251
A D.....	30
W H.....	231
Watters, E.....	130
J S.....	161
Waugh, J B.....	150
F.....	211
Wayling, J, <i>it col</i> .....	257
J, <i>maj</i> .....	57, 133, 194, 251
Weatherbe, D.....	27, 226
Paul.....	7, 19, 26,
40, 52, 69, 251	

Weatherbe, Phillip, AMS	215	Whitley, F.	50, 77	Wilson, G E R.	162
W	28	<i>Rev</i> F L	93	H A	127
Weatherbie, S S	44, 76	Whitman, A	55, 184, 251	J	251, 263
Weatherston, W	163	J A	187	J A, 57 <i>Rept.</i>	177
Weaver, R L	151	D A	215	J A, 74 <i>Rept.</i>	191
W J	215	Whyte, F	257	J A	263
Webbe, R J M	147	J C	52, 126	J F, 10, 20, 35, 48, 65, 67	251
Webber, E L	127	Wicksteed, H A	263	J G	49, 228
Webster, B	186	Wickwire, H H	212	J G M	177
H B	94	F W	94	J H	79
J A	111	Wideman, L C	152, 251	M J	192
J J W	192	M E	152	M W	111
W	216	Widgery, J	60, 251	N L	153
Wedderburn, F V	53, 87	Wiggins, H C	172	R	116
Weeks, W A	54, 117, 251	Wigie, E S	143	R A	81
Weir, A	51, 154	Wilbur, O P	191	R S	171
J C	263	Wilby, A W R	27	S F	263
W M	58, 159	Wilcox, S C	186	S Y	183
Welch, T B	52, 148	Wiley, B E	215	<i>Rev</i> T A	186
Welch, J P E A	78	M McD	121	W S R	162
Wells, J P	173	Wilgros, A T	163	Wilson-Smith, R	109
F M	129	Wilkenon, R	60	F	109
Weller, J L	23, 54, 230, 251	Wilkes, G S	26	Windcut, E W	263
R D	137	W A	251, 263	Winedeyer, R C	56, 158
Welstead, W A	80	Wilkie, A B	27	Wingate, E T	122
Werinlinger, J	62	C S	44, 66, 68, 251	Winnett, F	122
Westaway, H N	147, 251	Wilkins, A A S	131	Winsby, W N	112
Westland, W S	128	Wilkinson, J R	257	Winslow, C H	169, 251
Weston, B A	18, 50, 228, 251	C T	163	Winter, C F	55, 119, 120, 251, 253
A W P	184	S L	263	Wissler, S	152
T G	92	Williams, <i>Rev</i> D	150	Witten, <i>Rev</i> W	157
Westover, D	251, 263	A P S	169	Wolfeand, R	257
Wetherby, W H	184	E	205	Wolfram, F	162
Wetmore, A R	23, 225	E A	86	Wolseley, Viscount G J	71, 252
H P	190	E J	91	Wood, A	195
J S C	185	E L	160	E E	190
O W	58, 190	G	164	E H	172
S S	190	G F	185	F	178
Weyland, W W	263	H F	168	J H	60
Weyman, E C	191	H H	25, 53, 174	I	263
Wheeler, H S B	92	H J	117	W C H	55, 129
Whimster, P	91	J	263	W S	165
Whitcomb, H N	251	J A	215, 219	Z T	23, 225
White, B	257	R	207	Woodburn, A S	263
A A	90	<i>Rev</i> L T W	196	Woodman, J	24, 117
A C	144	V A S	40, 53, 63, 251	Woodside, H J	54, 221, 252
B C	113	W M De R	257	Woolsey, E C	165
D B	166	W T	147	World, T A	60, 252
E V	203	Williamson, A, 37 <i>Rept.</i>	159	Worsley, P W	252, 257
F	51, 221	A, 45 <i>Rept.</i>	167	Worsnop, C A	50, 228, 252
F J	191, 251	A R B	215, 219	C B	127
F W	24, 225	G	263	Worthington, A N	13, 213, 252
G O R	144	J A	168	E B	49, 89
G R	14, 37, 49, 251	J W	132	G H	98
G V	164	W	230	Wotherspoon, I S	94
H A L	50, 228	Willoughby, W A	162	Wrenshall, C M	58, 84
H W B	109	A G	81	Wright, W	257
J	24, 225	Willis, J W	107, 251	A E	29
J P	19	Wills, P H	172	A M	191
W, 67 <i>Rept.</i>	185	Wills, J F	137	A S	31
W, 43 <i>Rept.</i>	48, 165, 227, 251	Willson, W N	175	E V	135
W W, 3 <i>Reg.</i>	52, 110	H G	155	G B	4, 29, 46, 117
W W, A M S	49, 211	Wilmot, G H	82	H O	144, 252
W J B	57, 211	Wilson, C	263	J	49, 228, 252
White-Fraser, M H	223	A D	192	J G	134
Whitehead, E A, <i>ret.</i>	251, 257	A	155	T M	163, 252
A B	129	B F	138	W F	78
E A, <i>r m c.</i>	25, 226	C W	13, 213, 251	W J	163
Whiteith, J T	79	E W	52, 123	Wroughton, T M	223
Whitford, G A	191	F B	25, 224		



Wurtle, E F.....23, 52, 140  
 Wyatt, H F..... 222  
 Wylde, H McN..... 224  
     C F..... 214, 217  
 Wyndham, A..... 257  
 Wynne, J R..... 202, 252  
     J H..... 44, 76, 252

**Y.**

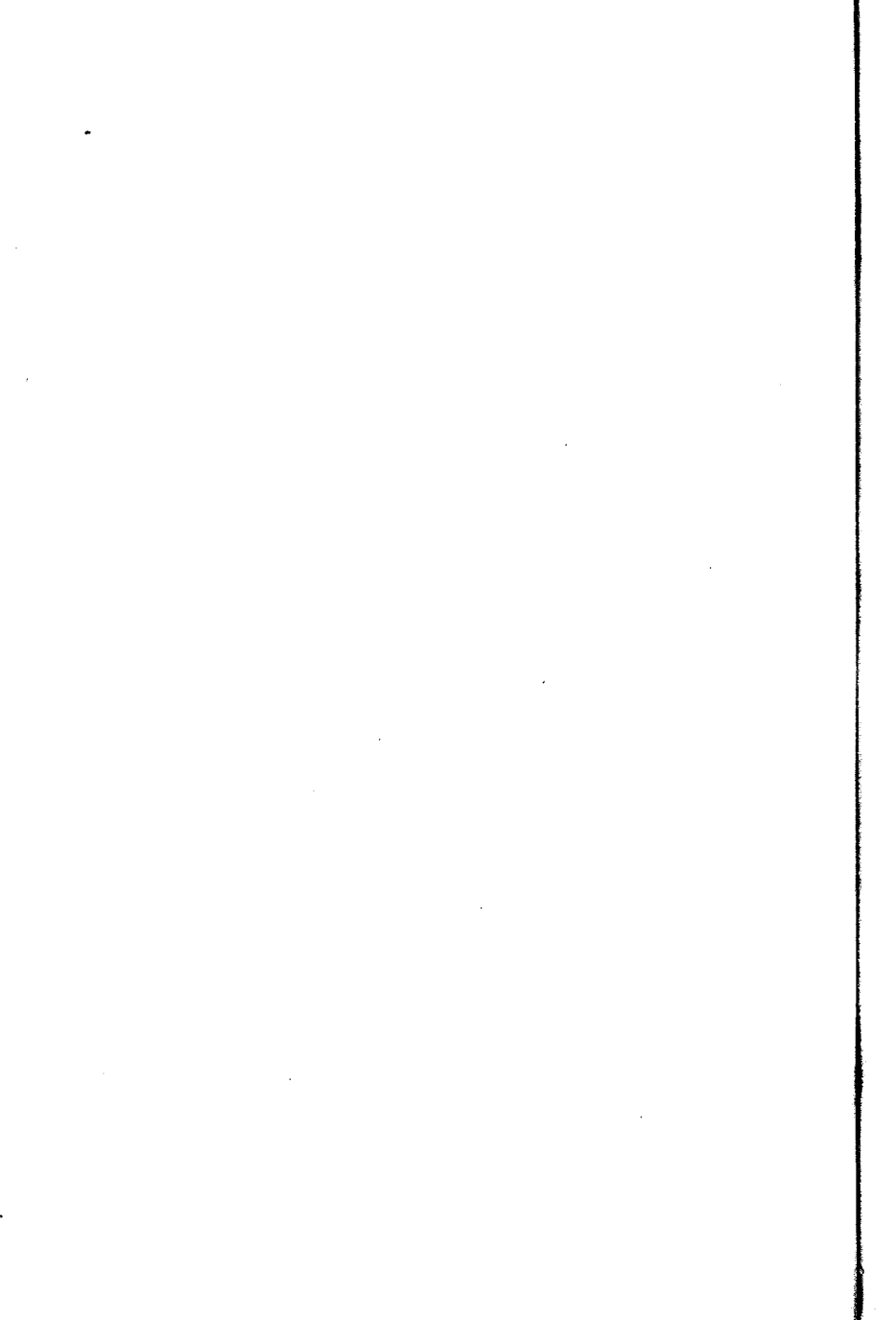
Yates, B W.....23, 225  
 Yates, H B..... 124

Yeomans, L C..... 137  
 York, I E..... 50, 229  
 Yorston, F P..... 189  
     W G..... 24, 225  
 Young, C F..... 263  
     A L..... 91  
     D D 21, 37, 45, 50, 64, 71  
     F V..... 91, 252  
     J C..... 187  
     L P..... 91  
     L P..... 94  
     R F..... 207  
     T W H..... 81  
     W, 33 Regt..... 52, 155  
     W, 1st B F A..... 60

Yates, W B.....28, 226  
 Youngheart, E O..... 85

**Z.**

Zealand, E G..... 54, 229  
 Zeller, N..... 62  
 Zerfest, R..... 81  
 Zimmerman, A F..... 135  
 Zink, C E..... 192  
 Zryd, O J..... 151



## INDEX-PLACES.

<b>A.</b>		<b>C.</b>		Delaware..... 148	
Acton.....	142	Cacouna.....	201	Delorimier.....	198
Ailsa Craig.....	148	Caledonia.....	159	Digby.....	108
Alberton.....	195	Calgary.....	95	Doaktown.....	189
Albion.....	158	Callender.....	145	Drayton.....	152
Alexandria.....	177	Cameron.....	167	Dundas.....	192
Alliston.....	158	Campbellford.....	162	Dungannon.....	155
Almonte.....	164	Campbellton.....	189	Dunnville.....	159
Amherst.....	205	Campbellville.....	142	Durham.....	153
Ancaster.....	192	Canning.....	93	<b>E.</b>	
Ancienne Lorette.....	199	.....	186	East Gore.....	132
Andover.....	185	Canunington.....	156	Elora.....	152
Arthur.....	152	Cap St. Ignace.....	124	Embree.....	144
Aurora.....	133	Carillon.....	178	Enterprise.....	169
Aylesford.....	186	Carleton, N B.....	132	Eramosa.....	152
<b>B.</b>		Carleton Place.....	110	Erin.....	152
Baddeck.....	206	Castleton.....	164	Exeter.....	155
Baie St. Paul.....	199	Cayuga.....	162	<b>F.</b>	
Baie Verte.....	190	Centreville.....	159	Fairground.....	161
Baker Brook.....	185	Charlesbourg.....	185	Farran's Point.....	177
Bancroft.....	172	Charlottetown.....	199	Fenelon Falls.....	167
Barrie.....	157	.....	95	Fergus.....	152
Beamsville.....	166	.....	111	Finch, Tp. of.....	177
Bear River.....	187	.....	195	Flesherton.....	153
Beauharnois.....	182	Chatham, Ont.....	220	Forest.....	149
Beaverton.....	156	Chatham, N B.....	146	Fort Erie.....	166
Belleisle.....	187	Chatham, Que.....	189	Fraserville.....	201
Belleville.....	137, 172	Chester.....	132	Fredericton.....	198
Berlin.....	151	Chicoutimi.....	191	Fredericton Junction.....	188
Big Intervale.....	206	Clapham.....	140	Freelton.....	192
Bishops Crossing.....	86	Clarenceville.....	174	<b>G.</b>	
Binbrooke.....	192	Clarksburg.....	84	Galt.....	151
Black River.....	189	Clifton.....	153	Gananoque.....	103
Black River Bridge, N B.....	189	Clinton.....	190	Gentilly.....	194
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	138	Coaticook.....	155	Georgetown, Ont.....	142
Blockhouse.....	191	Cobden.....	86	Glencoe.....	148
Bloomfield.....	138	Cobourg.....	164	Glengarry.....	209
Bobcaygeon.....	167	.....	105	Glen Stewart.....	82
Bowmanville.....	168	Colborne.....	114	Goderich.....	155
Bradford.....	148	.....	182	Gorrie.....	150
Brampton.....	158	Collingwood.....	81	Grafton.....	162
Brando.....	91	Consecon.....	162	Granby.....	106
Brantford.....	160	Cookshire.....	157	Greenwood.....	156
Bridgewater.....	191	Cookstown.....	138	Guelph.....	97
Brighton, Ont.....	162	Cornwall.....	158	.....	152
Brookville.....	163	Courtwright.....	177	.....	211
Brookfield.....	195	Côte St. Paul.....	79	<b>H.</b>	
Brooklin.....	156	Covehead.....	197	Hagarville.....	159
Brussels.....	155	Cowansville.....	195	Ha-Ha Bay.....	140
Buctouche.....	189	.....	92	Halifax.....	107
Burford.....	80	<b>D.</b>		.....	181, 184
Burlington.....	142	Danville.....	89	.....	217
Burton.....	168	Dawson.....	209	Hall's Harbour.....	186
Burt's Corners.....	188	Delhi.....	161	Hamilton.....	99
Bury.....	86	Debec.....	185	.....	134, 203
		Deep Brook.....	187		

Hamilton..... 217  
 Hampton..... 190  
 Harriston..... 192  
 Hartford..... 161  
 Hartland..... 185  
 Hastings..... 162  
 Havoclock..... 84  
 Hebertville..... 140  
 Hemmingford..... 84  
 Hespeler..... 151  
 Hillsboro..... 190  
 Hornby..... 142  
 Huntsville..... 157

I.

Ingersoll..... 144  
 Inverary..... 169  
 Inverness..... 174  
 Iona..... 206  
 Iron Mines..... 206  
 Iroquois..... 175  
 Isle Verte..... 201

J.

Janetville..... 168  
 Joliette..... 196  
 Jordan..... 166

K.

Kamloops..... 28  
 Kaslo..... 208  
 Kamouraska..... 178  
 Kearney..... 145  
 Kemptville..... 175  
 Kentville..... 93  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 186  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 212  
 Kettle Point..... 148  
 Kincardine..... 154  
 Kingslake..... 161  
 Kingston, Ont..... 102  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 82  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 135, 169  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 210  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 211  
 Kingsville..... 79  
 Kinnear's Mills..... 174

L.

Lachute..... 132  
 Lakefield..... 168  
 Lanester..... 177  
 Lansdowne, Ont..... 175  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 193

N. S.

L'Anse au Sable..... 201  
 L'Assomption..... 196  
 Leamington..... 143  
 Leeds..... 174  
 Les Eboulements..... 199  
 Lévis..... 113  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 139  
 Limoulu..... 199  
 Lindsay..... 167  
 L'Islet..... 178  
 Listowel..... 150  
 Little Britain..... 167  
 Little York..... 195

Liverpool..... 191  
 London..... 128, 148  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 79  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 218  
 Loring..... 145  
 Loughborough..... 82  
 Lunenburg..... 154  
 Lunenburg..... 191

M.

Maccan..... 205  
 Madoc..... 172  
 Mahone Bay..... 108  
 Maisonneuve..... 197  
 Manotick..... 175  
 Mansonville..... 92  
 Maple Hill..... 174  
 Mupleton..... 205  
 Margaree..... 206  
 Marmora..... 172  
 Martin's River..... 191  
 Maskinonge..... 196  
 Maxville..... 177  
 Meaford..... 153  
 Medicine Hat..... 95  
 Megantic..... 86  
 Metcalfe..... 175  
 Middle River..... 206  
 Middleton..... 93  
 Millbrook..... 81  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 108  
 Mill Brook..... 193  
 Mille Isles..... 132  
 Milltown..... 188  
 Milton..... 142  
 Minnedosa..... 91  
 Mitchell..... 150  
 Moncton..... 196  
 Montague..... 111  
 Montmagny..... 178  
 Montreal..... 84, 94  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 102  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 109, 116  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 129, 123, 125, 183, 197  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 211  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 217  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 218  
 Moraviantown..... 148  
 Morin Flats..... 132  
 Morse Road..... 187  
 Moscow..... 169  
 Mount Forest..... 152  
 Mount Thom..... 193  
 Muncey..... 148

N.

Napanee..... 82  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 169  
 Nelson..... 208  
 Newcastle..... 104  
 New Glasgow..... 193  
 New Hamburg..... 151  
 Newmarket..... 133  
 New Ross..... 191

New Westminster..... 126  
 Niagara Falls..... 166  
 Niagara-on-the-Lake..... 166  
 Nicolet..... 194  
 Nictaux Falls..... 187  
 North Augusta..... 175  
 North Bay..... 145  
 North Glanford..... 192  
 Northport..... 138  
 Norwich..... 144  
 Nyanza..... 206

O.

Oakville..... 142  
 Odessa..... 147  
 Oil Springs..... 149  
 Omamee..... 167  
 Oaslow..... 193  
 Orangeville..... 158  
 Orillia..... 157  
 Ormatown..... 84  
 Oshawa..... 156  
 Oshweken..... 159  
 Ottawa..... 83  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 101  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 115  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 119, 165  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 211  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 217  
 Owen Sound..... 153  
 Oxford..... 205

P.

Paisley..... 154  
 Parkdale..... 133  
 Park Hill..... 148  
 Parisborough..... 205  
 Parry Sound..... 145  
 Pembroke..... 164  
 Penetanguishene..... 157  
 Perth..... 164  
 Peterborough..... 81  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 176

Petrolia..... 149  
 Picton..... 138  
 Pictou..... 108  
 Plessisville..... 174  
 Point Edward..... 149  
 Pont Rouge..... 124  
 Port Credit..... 158  
 Port Hood..... 206  
 Port Hope..... 168  
 Portage la Prairie..... 91  
 Porter's Hill..... 155  
 Portland..... 110  
 Powassan..... 145  
 Pownall..... 195  
 Prescott..... 175  
 Princeton..... 144  
 Pughwash..... 205

Q.

Quebec..... 101  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 89  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 113

Quebec ..... 129, 130  
 ..... 217  
 ..... 218

R.

Rawdon ..... 196  
 Renfrew ..... 164  
 Revelstoke ..... 208  
 Richibucto ..... 189  
 Richmond ..... 89  
 Rimouski ..... 201  
 River Hebert ..... 205  
 Riverside ..... 133  
 Rivière Ouelle ..... 178  
 Rivière du Sud ..... 178  
 Roberval ..... 140  
 Rockton ..... 192  
 Rossland ..... 208  
 Rossmore ..... 138  
 Roundhill ..... 187

S.

Sackville ..... 190  
 Sarnia ..... 149  
 ..... 220  
 ..... 207  
 Sault Ste. Marie ..... 155  
 Seaforth ..... 133  
 Seaton Village ..... 186  
 Sheffield Mills ..... 158  
 Shelburne ..... 89  
 Sherbrooke ..... 173  
 ..... 212  
 Shubenacadie ..... 193  
 Sidney ..... 172  
 Sillery ..... 199  
 Simcoe ..... 161  
 Smith's Falls ..... 164  
 Souris, P. E. I. ..... 111  
 ..... Man. ..... 61  
 Southampton ..... 154  
 Spa Springs ..... 186  
 Spencerville ..... 175  
 Spring Hill ..... 205  
 Springville ..... 168  
 Stanbridge ..... 92  
 Stanley ..... 188  
 Stanstead ..... 92  
 Stella ..... 169  
 Stewarttown ..... 142  
 Stirling ..... 172  
 Stony Creek ..... 192  
 Stratford ..... 150  
 Strathroy ..... 148  
 Sturgeon Falls ..... 207  
 Sudbury ..... 207  
 Sundridge ..... 145  
 Summerside ..... 195  
 Sussex ..... 87, 190  
 Sydenham ..... 169  
 Sydney ..... 206  
 ..... 106  
 St. Ambroise ..... 199  
 St. Andrews ..... 132  
 St. Anne ..... 140  
 St. Ann's ..... 80  
 St. Anne de la Pociatière ..... 178

St. Anne de la Périade ..... 124  
 St. Asselme ..... 204  
 St. Basile ..... 124  
 St. Catharines ..... 80  
 ..... 99  
 ..... 141  
 St. Cécile du Bic ..... 201  
 St. Claire ..... 139  
 Ste. Cunegonde ..... 198  
 St. David ..... 139  
 St. Edouard de Gentilly ..... 194  
 Ste. Elizabeth ..... 196  
 Ste. Flavie ..... 201  
 St. Félicien ..... 140  
 St. Félix de Valois ..... 196  
 St. George de Cacouna ..... 201  
 Ste. Geneviève ..... 124  
 Ste. Gertrude ..... 194  
 Ste. Hénédine ..... 204  
 St. Henri ..... 139  
 St. Henri de Montreal ..... 198  
 St. Henry ..... 198  
 St. Hyacinthe ..... 197  
 St. Isidore ..... 204  
 St. Jean Baptiste ..... 197  
 St. Jean Chrysostôme ..... 182  
 St. Jean Port Joli ..... 178  
 St. Jérôme ..... 140  
 St. John, N. B. ..... 110  
 ..... 150  
 ..... 212  
 ..... 218

St. Johns, Que. ..... 84  
 St. Joseph ..... 139  
 St. Justin ..... 196  
 St. Lambert ..... 139  
 Ste. Martine ..... 182  
 St. Marys, Ont. ..... 150  
 St. Marys, N. B. ..... 188  
 St. Narcisse ..... 124  
 Ste. Philomène ..... 182  
 St. Pierre ..... 178  
 St. Prospère ..... 124  
 St. Raphael ..... 139  
 St. Raymond ..... 124  
 St. Reni ..... 182  
 St. Romuald ..... 139  
 St. Stephen ..... 188  
 St. Timothée ..... 182  
 St. Thomas, Ont. ..... 147  
 St. Thomas, Que. ..... 178

T.

Tara ..... 154  
 Teeswater ..... 154  
 Thamesford ..... 144  
 Thedford ..... 149  
 Thessalon ..... 207  
 Thorold ..... 166  
 Three Rivers ..... 199  
 Tilsonburg ..... 144  
 Toronto ..... 77  
 ..... 88  
 ..... 99  
 ..... 115, 121, 131, 171  
 ..... 211  
 ..... 217  
 ..... 217

Toronto Junction ..... 133  
 Trenton ..... 178  
 Trois Pistoles ..... 201  
 Truro ..... 193  
 Tryon ..... 195  
 Tyendenaga ..... 172

U.

Ulverton ..... 89  
 Upper Blackville ..... 189  
 Uxbridge ..... 166

V.

Valleyfield ..... 182  
 Vancouver ..... 126  
 Verona ..... 164  
 Vespra ..... 157  
 Victoria, B. C. ..... 112  
 ..... 217  
 Victoriaville ..... 194  
 Ville St. Louis ..... 198  
 Virden ..... 91

W.

Walkerton ..... 154  
 Walkerville ..... 143  
 Walsingham Centre ..... 161  
 Waterdown ..... 192  
 Waterford ..... 161  
 Waterloo, Que. ..... 92  
 Waterloo, Ont. ..... 151  
 Watford ..... 149  
 Welland ..... 80  
 ..... 166  
 Wellington ..... 81  
 ..... 138  
 Welsford Road ..... 186  
 West Gore ..... 132  
 Weston ..... 133  
 Westville ..... 193  
 Whitby ..... 156  
 Warton ..... 132  
 Williamstown ..... 177  
 Willamston ..... 187  
 Wilmot ..... 185  
 Windsor, N. S. ..... 186  
 Windsor Mills ..... 89  
 Windsor, Ont. ..... 143  
 Wingham ..... 153  
 Winnipeg ..... 165  
 ..... 202  
 ..... 217  
 Wolfville ..... 186  
 Woodstock, Ont. ..... 144  
 Woodstock, N. B. ..... 104  
 ..... 116  
 ..... 185  
 Woodville ..... 167

Y.

Yarmouth ..... 108  
 York ..... 159  
 Yorkville ..... 133  
 Yukon ..... 112

## CADET ORGANIZATIONS.

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.  
M. D. No. 6, Que.  
(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)  
*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 2.

Bishop's College.  
M. D. No. 6, Que.  
(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Lennoxville.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 3.

College Bourget.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 5 Dec. 79.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Rigaud.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 4.

St. Ann's College.  
M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Organized 26 Dec. 79.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Ste. Anne de la Poca-  
tière.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.  
M. D. No. 6, Que.  
(Organized 26 Dec. 79.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Nicolet.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 6.

Three Rivers Seminary.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 16 Jan. 80.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Three Rivers.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Doherty, J G..... 5 Oct 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rossiter, H P ..... 5 Oct 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Penwarden, E E..... 5 Oct 03

**No. 8.**

St. Francis College.

M. D. No. 6—Que.

(Organized 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Richmond.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 12 Mar. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—London.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bapty, W..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Taylor, A T H ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Carling, J H T..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Mount Forest.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perry, R R..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Nicholson, W..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hunt, W..... 2 Feb 03

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 9 Apr 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E.....4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lalande, D.....4 May 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Chamberlain, A.....4 May 98

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G.....4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lauzon, H.....4 May 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

David, J.....4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Peterborough.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Connell, J.....15 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Millar, B.....15 June 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Perdue, F.....15 June 04

**No. 14.**

Trinity College.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 5 Nov 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Hope.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coombs, F H.....24 May 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Wethey, E J.....24 May 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Garvey, T D.....24 May 00

**No. 15.**

Collège de Lévis.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 29 Apr 81.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lévis.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergeron, J A.....5 Apr 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Larue, O.....5 Apr 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Bolduc, J N.....4 Apr 98

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Morrisburg.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Selleck, B.....1 Dec 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Kennedy, H.....1 Dec 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Shaver, J.....1 Dec 02

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R.....27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lynch, H H.....25 Apr 96

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Brock, H.....22 Oct 86



*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Guelph.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Savage, T M.....4 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Walker, D W.....4 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Rose, R R.....4 Nov 04

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 5 Nov 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Three Companies.

A Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lebœuf, A.....22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lange, A.....22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Vincent, R.....22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Pelletier, Z.....22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, W.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Savard, A.....22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Languedoc, —.....22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Head-Quarters*—Galt.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillespie, A.....2 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ballantyne, T.....2 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Randall, L J.....2 Feb 03

**No. 22.**

Collège de St. André.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 16 Nov. 88.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Césaire.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—L'Assomption.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L.....16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Chevrette, W.....16 Jan 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Payette, W .....16 Jan 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J.....23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Parent, E.....23 Dec 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Brisson, A .....23 Dec 98

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 31 May 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sorel

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 31 Jan 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 27.**

Eliock School  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 28 Feb 90.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*  
.....

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*  
.....

**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 21 Mar 90.)  
*Head-Quarters*—St. Rémi.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*  
.....

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*  
.....

**No. 29.**

St. John the Evangelist.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 9 May 90.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*  
.....

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*  
.....

**No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis **Cadet Battalion.**  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 22 Apr 92.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.  
Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Col.*

St. Pierre, A..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Major.*

Latourelle, T..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Brault, G..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Porlier, H..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Captains (8).*

Cousineau, A..... 18 Nov 03  
Cardell, G..... 18 Nov 03  
Latourelle, E..... 18 Nov 03  
Vinet, E..... 18 Nov 03  
Coffin, W..... 18 Nov 03  
Lecompte, D..... 18 Nov 03  
Moquin, E..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Toucher, E..... 18 Nov 03  
Emard, P..... 18 Nov 03  
McGammon, E..... 18 Nov 03  
Farrell, E..... 18 Nov 03  
Normandin, L..... 18 Nov 03  
Hurtubise, L..... 18 Nov 03  
Glackmeyer, E..... 18 Nov 03  
Morin, O..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Bedard, E..... 18 Nov 03  
Gravel, E..... 18 Nov 03  
Deery, E..... 18 Nov 03  
Dufresne, A..... 18 Nov 03  
Michaud, M..... 18 Nov 03  
Leger, A..... 18 Nov 03  
Hurtubise, P..... 18 Nov 03  
Roy, M..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 31.**

St. John Grammar School.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 28 Oct 92.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Elgin.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, W R..... 24 Feb 93

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Stafford, F J..... 24 Feb 93

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Blair, W J..... 24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 24 Feb. 93.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chicoutimi.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufour, J..... 26 Apr 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gagnon, J..... 26 Apr 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Larouche, A..... 26 Apr 04

**No. 31.**

Windsor Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 16 May 96.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gurney, A B..... 16 May 96

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Archibald, W H..... 16 May 96

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Uniacke, J B..... 16 May 96

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Buckley, L A..... 17 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Morrison, T F..... 17 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Swenerton, B R..... 17 Oct 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Creighton, T M C..... 17 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Flemming, P R..... 17 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Major, C S..... 18 Dec 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, C..... 13 June 96

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Murphy, J..... 13 June 96

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Delaney, W..... 13 June 96

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 36.**

Commercial Academy.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 18 Dec. 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*.....  
B Company.*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 18 Dec. 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 38.**

St. Boniface Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 5 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Boniface.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thomson, G M..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hutchinson, R A..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Sutherland, T W..... 16 Apr 03

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Norwood.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly, J..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Doherty, F..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Scott, B..... 18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Perry.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday, M..... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Vallentyne, H..... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Parr, R..... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Owen Sound.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bannerman, L..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gilchrist, J..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perkins, C..... 12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Nichol, B..... 12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Parr, C..... 12 July 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Keeling, C..... 12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Harris, S..... 12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hymers, G..... 12 July 04

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Swan, G..... 12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Schryer, G..... 12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

May, W..... 12 July 04

**No. 43—Concluded.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sunderland, B..... 12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Moffat, R..... 12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Kerr, A..... 12 July 04

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gerard, E..... 12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Campbell, B..... 12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Usher, G..... 12 July 04

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mackenzie, D..... 12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Frith, R..... 12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Claffy, G..... 12 July 04

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lindsay.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Napanee.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trimble, L..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rockwell, A R..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Barker, A C..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cutcliffe, De C..... 15 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

James, A..... 15 June 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Secord, C..... 15 June 04

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Petrolia.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Coghill, R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Keachie, M M..... 34 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Robertson, W G..... 24 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Park, F. S..... 24 Nov 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, G G..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Seully, W..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Phillips, F..... 18 Nov 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hogarth, G..... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Halbhaus, F..... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Kipp, H..... 20 Dec 04

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Goderich.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, H..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Long, H G..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McLennan, R G..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 3 Mar. 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thorburn, W..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Simpson, R..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Care, H..... 3 Mar 99

—  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peacock, H..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Foster, C..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Dixon, N..... 3 Mar 99

—  
C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jarvis, F..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Crawford, S..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Ewart, E..... 3 Mar 99

—  
D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, B..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Murray, A..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Blythe, F..... 3 Mar 99

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 Mar 99)

*Head-Quarters*—Collingwood.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, A R..... 23 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gordon, W R..... 23 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Knight, E E..... 23 Mar 99

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Barrie.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thomas, R..... 29 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bell, W H..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Morrison, J E..... 20 May 99

—  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaughnessy, J T..... 20 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McConkey, W R..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Thompson, J E..... 20 May 99

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Niagara.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geer, S..... 14 Apr 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

House, R..... 14 Apr 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Grisdale, H..... 14 Apr 04



*Cadet Organizations.***No. 54.**

Ottawa College.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Raoul, B ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Boylan, F ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Nagle, S ..... 20 May 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Albin, F S ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Foley, M ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McGuire, E ..... 20 May 99

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 28 June 99)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut Col.*

Hughes, J L ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Burns, J W ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G R ..... 1 May 01

**No. 55—Concluded.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fisher, W A ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ashfield, F ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hutchinson, W ..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woolcott, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McLeish, R ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Howard, S ..... 16 Apr 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cameron, J ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Vogan, S ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Green, C ..... 16 Apr 03

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bothwell, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Boynton, T ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Dean, J ..... 16 Apr 03

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Routenberg, B ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Dinsmore, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Douglas, G ..... 16 Apr 03

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ormsby, D ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Patterson, C ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

La Van, H ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.  
Attached to 40th Regiment.  
M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized 20 Nov. 99.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev W ..... 4 Sept 01  
*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, W ..... 20 Nov 99  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Webster, C J ..... 5 Sept 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McIntosh, T ..... 5 Sept 00

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Vankleek Hill.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunning, J N ..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lowe, T N ..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Shaw, G ..... 1 Apr 02

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dundas.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grafton, S ..... 7 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ross, G ..... 7 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Van Stickle, P ..... 7 May 04

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 7 Feb. 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin, G ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Leroy, W ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Park, G ..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 60.**

Valleyfield College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Valleyfield.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Sullivan ..... 1 Apr. 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Dagenais, O ..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Raymond, M ..... 1 Apr 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delisle, O ..... 23 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bartlett, E ..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lalonde, A ..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 61.**

Westmount Highland Cadets.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 Mar 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Westmount.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....

## Cadet Organizations.

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fenwick, G R.....28 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Smith, H J.....28 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Renfro, W S.....28 Oct 04

**No. 63.**

Cadets attached to 8th Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 64.**

Cadets attached to 68th Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, Que.

(Organized 4 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Christie, R .....25 Apr 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Woodworth, K .....25 Apr 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilcox S C.....25 Apr 00

**No. 65.**

Markham High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 4 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Markham.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clendenning, H ..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Warriner, F E..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McClellan, C..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 66.**

Cadets attached to 9th Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Raymond, G J ..... 9 Apr 01

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Mimico.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, E..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Knox, B..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Glass, A..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—St Catharines.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hewson, E.....31 Mar 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McCordick, S.....31 Mar 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Conn, L.....31 Mar 04

**No. 69.**

St. Paul's Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Middlechurch.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Burnham, F.....24 May 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McIvor, C S.....24 May 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Williamson, J.....24 May 00

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Orillia.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grant, W.....17 June 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Victor, C A.....17 June 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Douglas, P.....17 June 00

**No. 71.**

Cadets attached to 42nd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 1 Sept 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Perth.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Strathroy.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smithrim, E R.....8 Mar 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lindsay, N R.....8 Mar 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Cuddy, L S.....8 Mar 00

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Truro.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Messenger, V W.....1 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Smith, J F.....1 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Oliver, C W.....1 Mar 01

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Joliette College.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Lippe, L H ..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Armand, J O (Cadet Captain).....18 Mar 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Larivière, R..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laforest, A.....18 Mar 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Grégoire, Rev P P O.....18 Mar 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, A.....18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rouleau, J A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lachapelle, H. .... 18 Mar 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trudeau, H ..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lassalle, J A V..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Manseau, J T..... 18 Mar 01

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mondor, J M..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Chevalier, J A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Olivier, J A..... 18 Mar 01

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larochelle, J E C..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lavallée, J A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Olivier, L E..... 18 Mar 01

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Rosenthal, E L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola ..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Captains.*

Vineberg, A. M..... 1 June 01

Harriss, M ..... 1 June 01

Levinson, D..... 1 June 01

Caplan, L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Albert, W ..... 1 June 01

Schleiffer, A ..... 1 June 01

Solomon, L ..... 1 June 01

Rill, A..... 1 June 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenants.*

Vineberg, L..... 1 June 01

Tananbaum, T..... 1 June 01

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Uxbridge.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Christie, J D..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Thompson, J E..... 1 June 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Munro, R W..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 77.**

Stellarton Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Stellarton.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W G..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ross, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Henderson, J W..... 1 June 01

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 1 Nov. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa East.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wall, G..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Marcotte, F X..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Plamondon, L..... 1 Nov 01

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Seaforth.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roberts, J..... 17 Dec 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

White, C..... 17 Dec 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Miller, T..... 17 Dec 03

**No. 80.**

Collège Commercial d'Arthabaskaville.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Arthabaskaville.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laflamme, O..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Carignan, J..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Richer, I..... 3 Oct 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Caron, A..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Guthrie, R..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

de Billy, V..... 3 Oct 04

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Nicolet.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamel, I..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Beaumier, E..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Mailhot, E..... 24 Oct 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rousseau, R..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Laperrière, A..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Desilet, R..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Kennedy, J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Noonan, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83—Concluded.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H ..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Huber, G ..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Baxter, J ..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

St. Paul's Church.

Attached to 3rd Regiment, C.A.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 1 July 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barker, L W (Lieut. 3rd Regt., C.A.)  
1 July 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.  
Attached to 1st Regiment, C.A.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 Sept. 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

One Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Costin, J A..... 1 Sept 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Shields, L..... 1 Sept 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hopgood, H C..... 1 Sept 02

**No. 86.**

Waterloo Academy.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Waterloo.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bennett, G..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Marston, A..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Stevens, H..... 3 Oct 04

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Arthur.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Buschlen, J..... 24 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Campbell, J..... 24 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Gibson, J..... 24 Nov 04

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, W..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Burnett, F..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

MacNachtan, E L..... 18 Nov 03

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ridgetown.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Langford, C..... 1 Dec 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Munro, J C..... 1 Dec 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Macdonald, A..... 1 Dec 02

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fitzgerald, H..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Oulette, J..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Curran, C..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Roach, E..... 21 Nov 04



*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 91.**

Prince Albert Cadets.

M. D. No. 10, Sask.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Prince Albert.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, T S..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Charmbury, T..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilson, J H..... 2 Feb 03

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Coaticooke.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKee, H..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fox, C A..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Thompson, W A..... 2 Feb 03

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dunnville.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G..... 22 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Brown, M..... 22 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Rigg, F..... 22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ncrthwood, H B..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gallaher, O G..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Herridge, W D..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 95.**

Academy of the Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters* - Grand' Mère.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gagnon, J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lambert, H..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

St. Laurent, V..... 16 Apr 03

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robertson, W J..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hagarty, W G..... 22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Paschal, S A..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Matthews, M E .....24 July 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Flint, C.....24 July 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Chadwick, B D.....24 July 03

**No. 98.**

Brock Street Methodist Church.

Attached to 47th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 23 July 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Healey, H W.....24 July 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Benn, E R.....24 July 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Gray, J S.....24 July 03

**No. 99.**

St. Joseph Academy of Lauzon Village.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

Organized 23 July, 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lauzon.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Samson, P.....24 July 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Guenet, F.....24 July 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Pelletier, B.....24 July 03

**No. 100.**

New Market High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 22 Oct. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—New Market.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, H W.....5 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Pollock, F R.....5 Dec 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Widdifield, W G.....5 Dec 04

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11, B.C.

(Organized 18 Nov. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Vancouver.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pattison, M T.....18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Phipps, R G.....4 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Ferguson, H McL.....4 July 04

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sarnia.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Towers, E .....18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

White, M.....18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Newton, J.....18 Nov 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 18 Nov. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Boniface.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Plante, J ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Breidenbach, L ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Baribeau, A ..... 18 Nov 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Conway, H ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fretz, E ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Manseau, H ..... 18 Nov 03

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 2 Feb. 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W. V. .... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hall, J. .... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Cole, C. .... 3 Feb 04

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, H ..... 2 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Watling, E. W. .... 2 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Logie, W. C. .... 2 May 04

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brophy, G. .... 2 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Malloch, P. .... 2 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Pope, H. .... 2 May 04

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McMillan, C. J. .... 15 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bears, J. W. .... 15 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Balderston, T. W. .... 15 May 04

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 11, B.C.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Victoria.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, A. M.....2 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Stebbins, P .....2 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McConnell, W.....2 May 04

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Ingersoll.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sinclair, C .....2 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Neff, E. A .....2 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Peck, C. A.....2 May 0

4

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Head quarters*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Allen, K.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Trefy, A.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Rogers, K.....2 July 04

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 2 July 04)

*Headquarters,*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hogarton, B D.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Pearson, H.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Armif, A.....2 July 04

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11, B.C.

(Organized 2 July 04)

*Headquarters,*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cobbett, H R M.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Sargison, H.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Macrae, L.....2 July 04

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters—Brockville.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mervin, J.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bissell, D.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Thompson, R.....2 Jul 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Stratford.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Magee, G W.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bradshaw, V.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Gates, R.....2 July 04

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moncton.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fleming, F J.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McWilliam, W A.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Stanley, J D.....2 July 04

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—St. George.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sherwood, W A .....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Milne, A G.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Clark, J L.....2 July 04

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Andrews, P S..... 1 Aug 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Chipman, L de V..... 1 Aug 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Haverstock, G K..... 1 Aug 04

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ernst, A.....12 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ernst, H..... 12 Sept 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Mader, W.....12 Sept 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 119.**

Cypress River Public School (Intermediate).

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 1 Oct., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Cypress River.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 12 .**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Moose Jaw.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 121.**

“The Canadian Sault Cadets.”

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 Oct., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sault Ste. Marie.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 122.**

“The St. John's Cadets.”

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 Oct., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lunenburg.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 1 Nov., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John-West.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, C..... 1 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Clark, J..... 1 Nov., 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Allaby, K..... 1 Nov. 04

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 28 Nov., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Londonderry.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gass, C L..... 28 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McLaughlin, F T..... 28 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McLaughlin, F G..... 28 Nov 04





BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING

AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.C.

**HAMBURGER, ROGERS & Co.,**

Civil and Military Tailors and Outfitters,

30 KING STREET, (COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG.

EVERY ARTICLE FOR EVERY BRANCH OF THE SERVICE SUPPLIED

BEST QUALITY AT SATISFACTORY PRICES

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS

*Library of Fashion*